

XI
H947
V. 80
#3

PHYTOLOGIA

An international journal to expedite plant systematic, phytogeographical
and ecological publication

Vol. 80

March 1996

No. 3

CONTENTS

TURNER, B.L., A new species of <i>Critonia</i> (Asteraceae, Eupatorieae) from Guerrero, México.....	145
WARNOCK, M.J., Index to Phytologia volumes 16-20.....	148
Phytologia Memoirs available.....	252

LIBRARY

DEC 17 1996

NEW YORK
BOTANICAL GARDEN

Published by Michael J. Warnock
185 Westridge Drive Huntsville, Texas 77340 U.S.A.
PHYTOLOGIA is printed on acid free paper.

PHYTOLOGIA (ISSN 00319430) is published monthly with two volumes per year by Michael J. Warnock, 185 Westridge Drive, Huntsville, TX 77340. Second Class postage paid at Huntsville, TX. © 1996 by PHYTOLOGIA. Annual domestic individual subscription (12 issues): \$40.00. Annual domestic institutional subscription (12 issues): \$44.00. Foreign and/or airmail postage extra. Single copy sales: current issue and back issues volume 72 to present: \$4.00; back issues (previous to volume 72): \$3.00; add \$.75 per copy postage and handling US [\$1.50 per copy foreign]. Back issue sales by volume: \$17.00 per volume 42-71 (not all available as complete volumes); \$21.00 per volume 72-present; add \$3.00 per volume postage US (\$6.00 per volume foreign). POSTMASTER: Send address changes to Phytologia, 185 Westridge Drive, Huntsville, TX 77340-8916.

A NEW SPECIES OF *CRITONIA* (ASTERACEAE, EUPATORIEAE) FROM GUERRERO, MEXICO

B.L. Turner

Department of Botany, University of Texas, Austin, Texas 78713 U.S.A.

ABSTRACT

A new subarborescent species of *Critonia*, *C. paneroi* B.L. Turner, is described and illustrated from Guerrero, México. It is seemingly most closely related to the Central American *C. belizeana* B.L. Turner, but differs by numerous characters.

KEY WORDS: Asteraceae, Eupatorieae, *Critonia*, México, Guerrero

The following novelty was called to my attention by its primary collector, who suspected that it might be undescribed.

CRITONIA PANEROI B.L. Turner, *spec. nov.* Figure 1. TYPE: MEXICO. Guerrero: 25 km al s de Carrizal de Bravo sobre la carretera a Puerto del Gallo, 2400 m, 7 Mar 1994, *José L. Panero 3950*, with Ismael Calzada (HOLOTYPE: MEXU; Isotype: TEX!).

Similis *Critoniae belizeanae* B.L. Turner sed est arbor parva 5-7 m alta (vice fruticis parvi 1-2 m alti) habens involucria parviora (7-9 mm alta vice 14-15 mm) osculosque pauciores (4-5 vice 10 aut pluriorum).

Small tree 4-7 m high. Stems terete, minutely pubescent at first, glabrate with age. Leaves opposite, those 2-3 nodes below the capitulescence 15-20 cm long, 7-9 cm wide; petioles 2-3 cm long; blades ovate, drying blackish-green (even with standard drying procedures), at maturity glabrous above and below or nearly so, the margins obscurely crenulodentate. Capitulescence a broadly rounded terminal corymbose panicle, 15-20 cm high, 20-25 cm across, the ultimate peduncles hispidulous, 1-5 mm long. Involucries turbocampanulate, 7-9 mm high, 3-4 mm wide (pressed); bracts 4-5 seriate, markedly graduate, persistent, the inner series subscarious, 3-nervate, their apices broadly obtuse to rounded. Receptacle ca. 0.3 mm across, naked, glabrous. Florets 4-5 per head. Corollas white, 7-8 mm long, glabrous, the tubes 3-4 mm long,



Figure 1. *Critonia paneroi*, from isotype (TEX).

gradually grading into the throats; lobes 5, deltoid, 0.3-0.5 mm long. Anther appendages broadly ovate, relatively thin, ca. 0.35 mm long, 0.2 mm wide. Style branches linear-oblongate, smooth, widest at or near the apices. Achenes 4.0-4.5 mm long, brown, 4-5 ribbed, atomiferous-glandular throughout, the carpodium weakly developed, if at all; pappus of 40-50 white uniseriate bristles 3-5 mm long.

Critonia paneroi is a very distinctive Mexican species, especially notable for its subarborescent habit; peculiar leaves, which when fresh are described on the label as "verde obscuro y brillante"; and large markedly graduate involucre each having only 4-5 florets. It is seemingly most closely related to the recently described *C. belizeana*, but differ in a number of characters, the most notable called to the fore in my Latin diagnosis.

It is a pleasure to name this striking taxon for its primary collector, Prof. José Panero, a newly appointed colleague in the Botany Department at the University of Texas, Austin, whose long-time interest in the Asteraceae of Latin America is well known.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I am grateful to Gayle Turner for the Latin diagnosis, and to her and Tom Wendt for reviewing the paper.

INDEX TO PHYTOLOGIA VOLUMES 16-20

Michael J. Warnock

Texas Regional Institute for Environmental Studies, Sam Houston State University,
Huntsville, Texas 77341 U.S.A.

ABSTRACT

A summary of taxonomic citations found in *Phytologia* is made in order to facilitate searching for references to particular plants in the journal. The taxon index for the first volume of *Phytologia* included entries at the species level and above. However, indices for volumes 2 through 67 included entries only at the genus level and above. The present summary of taxon citations includes all citations from volumes 16 through 20. Later summaries will include the remaining volumes through volume 67. Boldface entries indicate that the taxon was originally described or a new combination produced on the indicated page.

KEY WORDS: Taxonomic index, new taxa, nomenclature

Taxonomic citations from volumes 16 through 20 are listed alphabetically. Boldface entries indicate that the taxon was originally described or a new combination produced in volumes 11 through 15 of *Phytologia*.

Abacopteris 17:249-251,256,260,261,284,289,294, 313,466
anjenabensis 17:260
insularis 17:284
lineata 17:250
longipetiolata 17:289
multilineata 17:294
 var. *malayensis* 17:294
philippianum 17:261
rubra 17:466
 var. *hirsuta* 17:466
sampsonii 17:289
simplex 17:313
 var. *trifoliata* 17:313
triphylla 17:289
 var. *simplicifolia* 17:289
Abies 16:46; 17:335,439
 guatemalensis 17:439
Abidaardia 20:461
 cinnamometrum 20:461
Abolboda 18:422
 poarchon 18:422
Abronia 16:46; 18:42,43
 ameliae 18:43
 angustifolia 18:43
 arizonica 18:43
 carletonii 18:43

carnea 18:43
cycloptera 18:42,43
fendleri 18:43
fragrans 18:43
lobatifolia 18:43
mellifera 18:43
micrantha 18:42
 var. *pedunculata* 18:42
nealleyi 18:43
nudata 18:43
pedunculata 18:42
robusta 18:43
speciosa 18:43
taxana 18:43
torresi 18:43
sect. *Tripterocalyx* 18:42
urbinata 18:43
 var. *carletonii* 18:43
 var. *stenophylla* 18:43
Abrus 20:454
 precalorius 20:454
Abutilon 16:46
Acacia 16:54,389; 17:41,50,161; 19:356
 cymbispina 19:356
 greggii 16:54
 pennata 17:161
 seyal 16:389

- tortilis* 16:389
Acalypha 17:41
 fruticosa 17:41
 Acanthaceae 16:466,491; 20:71,459
Acanthocephalus 20:494
 indicus 20:494
Acanthochiton 18:6
 wrightii 18:6
Acanthococos 20:63,76
 emenensis 20:76
Acer 16:20,41,42,46,219
 glabrum 16:41
 var. *Douglasii* 16:41
 var. *glabrum* 16:41
 Negundo 16:41,42
 forma *Dorei* 16:41
 var. *Dorei* 16:42
 var. *interius* 16:42
 forma *Loeueorum* 16:42
 var. *Negundo* 16:41
 forma *sanguineum* 16:42
 var. *sanguineum* 16:41
 var. *violaceum* 16:41
 saccharinum 16:41
 spicatum 16:41
 Aceraceae 16:40
Acerates 16:27
 angustifolia 16:27
 lanuginosa 16:27
 viridiflora 16:27
 var. *lanceolata* 16:27
 var. *linearis* 16:27
Achillea 16:96
 millefolium 16:96
Achras 16:445,446
 breviloba 16:445
 calderonii 16:445
 conzattii 16:445
 gaumeri 16:445
 meridionalis 16:446
 rojasi 16:446
 staminodella 16:446
 striata 16:446
 tabogaensis 16:446
Achyranthes 18:6-10,12
 argentea 18:6
 aspera 18:6
 betzickiana 18:10
 conferta 18:8
 lanata 18:7
 lanuginosa 18:12
 leiantha 18:9
 peplodes 18:9
 philoxeroides 18:10
 picta 18:10
 polygonoides 18:9
 repens 18:9
 sicula 18:6
 vermicularis 18:12
Achyrocline 20:72
Acinodendron 20:379
 glandulosum 20:379
Aciotis 20:372
 aequiorialis 20:372
 annua 20:372
 cordata 20:372
 dysophylla 20:372
Acisanthera 20:76
Acleisanthes 18:38-40
 acutifolia 18:38
 anisophylla 18:38
 berlandieri 18:39
 crassifolia 18:39
 greggii 18:39
 longiflora 18:39
 subsp. *hirtella* 18:39
 var. *hirtella* 18:39
 nummularia 18:40
 obtusata 18:39
 wrightii 18:38
 forma *torreyana* 18:38
Acnida 17:70; 18:6,291
 alabamensis 18:6
 australis 18:6
 cannabina 18:6
 var. *australis* 18:6
 var. *B cuspidata* 18:6
 cuspidata 18:6
 tanariscina 17:70; 18:6
Aconitum 16:229,232,237; 18:281,291
 Chamissonianum 18:281
 delphinifolium 16:237; 18:281
 var. *Chamissonianum* 18:281
 var. *Chamissonis* 16:237; 18:281
 var. *delphinifolium* 16:237
 var. *paradoxum* 16:237
Acrocomia 20:63,76
 sclerocarpa 20:63,76
Acronychia 19:314
Acrospermum 18:126
 compressum 18:126
Acrostichum 17:252,253,267,298,300,305,311,319, 465
 celebicum 17:267
 exsculptum 17:465
 oligodictyon 17:298
 pilosiusculum 17:305
 sanctum 17:311
 thelypteris 17:252,253,300,319
Acrostigma 19:254
 equale 19:254
Actaea 16:231,232,234; 18:291
 alba 16:234
 rubra 16:234
 var. *arguta* 16:234
 forma *eburnea* 16:234
 forma *neglecta* 16:234
 var. *rubra* 16:234
Actinocephalus 20:354
Actinostemon 18:213-219,221-232,234,236-239; 20:309
 acuminatus 18:238
 amazonicus 18:215,218,230,231,236
 angustifolium 18:217
 angustifolius 18:215,223,236,238
 anisandrus 18:236
 appendiculatus 18:215,218,229,236
 australis 18:226,227,236
 brachypodus 18:215,217,222,232,236
 brasiliensis 18:236
 cantagallensis 18:219,236
 caribaeus 18:215,217,221,236
 communis 18:226,227,236
 var. *angustifolius* 18:236
 var. *cordatus* 18:226,236
 forma *glabratus* 18:236
 var. *grandifolius* 18:226,227,236
 var. *hagendorffii* 18:236
 var. *heterophyllus* 18:226,236
 var. *intermedius* 18:226,236
 forma *obovatus* 18:236
 var. *obovatus* 18:226,236
 var. *obtusatus* 18:226,236
 var. *petiolaris* 18:236
 forma *spatulatus* 18:236
 var. *spatulatus* 18:226,227,236
 var. *weddellianus* 18:226,227,236
 concepcionis 18:214,215,218,224,236
 concolor 18:213-215,217,218,221,236
 var. *acuminatus* 18:221,236
 var. *acutissimus* 18:221,236
 var. *angustatus* 18:221,236
 forma *angustifolius* 18:221
 var. *angustifolius* 18:221,236

- forma *biatenuatus* 18:221
 forma *bicolor* 18:221
 var. *bicolor* 18:221,236
 var. *caribaeus* 18:221,236
 forma *concolor* 18:221
 forma *cuspidatus* 18:221
 var. *ellipticus* 18:236
 var. *gardneri* 18:219,221,236
 var. *genuinus* 18:221,236
 var. *grandifolius* 18:236
 var. *intermedius* 18:236
 forma *latifolius* 18:221,236
 var. *longifolius* 18:236
 forma *microphyllus* 18:221
 var. *microphyllus* 18:221,236
 forma *minor* 18:221
 var. *mucronatus* 18:236
 var. *obovatus* 18:236
 forma *platyphyllos* 18:221
 var. *riedelii* 18:221,236
 var. *sellowii* 18:236
 forma *sessifolius* 18:221
 var. *variifolius* 18:236
cuneatus 18:226,227,237
 var. *angustifolius* 18:237
 var. *latifolius* 18:237
depauperatus 18:225,237
desertorum 18:226,227,237
echinatus 18:215,218,231,237
 var. *major* 18:231,237
 var. *minor* 18:231,237
 var. *obovatus* 18:231,237
 var. *spathulatus* 18:231,237
estrellensis 18:228,237
 var. *genuinus* 18:236
 var. *latifolius* 18:237
extrellensis 18:229
furcatus 18:238
gardneri 18:228,229,237
glabrescens 18:223,237
 var. *acuminatus* 18:223,237
 var. *angustifolius* 18:223,237
 var. *macrophyllus* 18:223,237
 var. *tenuifolius* 18:223,237
glaziovii 18:226,227,237
grandifolius 18:228,237,238
guyanensis 18:237
imbricatus 18:237
jamaicensis 18:237; 20:309
klotzschii 18:215,218,225,227,237
lagoensis 18:228,237
lanceolatus 18:228,237
lasiocarpoides 18:228,237
lasiocarpus 18:228,237
leptopus 18:226,227,237
lindianus 18:215,218,228,234
luquense 18:237
macrocarpus 18:218,219,237
mandiocanus 18:228,237
marginatus 18:238
multiflorus 18:218,219,237
oligandrus 18:218,219,237
parvifolius 18:225,237
polymorphus 18:218,221,237,238
 var. *acutissimus* 18:237
 var. *angustatus* 18:237
 forma *angustifolius* 18:237
 forma *biatenuatus* 18:237
 forma *bicolor* 18:237
 forma *concolor* 18:237
 forma *cuspidatus* 18:237
 var. *ellipticus* 18:237
 var. *gardneri* 18:237
 var. *grandifolius* 18:237
 var. *intermedius* 18:237
 forma *latifolius* 18:237
 var. *longifolius* 18:238
 forma *microphyllus* 18:237
 forma *minor* 18:238
 var. *mucronatus* 18:238
 var. *obovatus* 18:238
 forma *platyphylus* 18:238
 var. *sellowii* 18:238
 var. *variifolius* 18:238
schomburgkii 18:215,218,225,238
sessifolius 18:218,222,238
sparsifolius 18:219,238
sprenglii 18:226,238
toruosus 18:219,238
trachycarpus 18:231,238
unciformis 18:215,217,223,238
verrucosus 18:238
verticillatus 18:215,218,230,231,238
 forma *genuinus* 18:230,238
 forma *subinermis* 18:230,238
Adansonia 17:42
Adelobotrys 18:148; 19:192; 20:372,373
adscendens 20:372,373
barbata 19:193
ciliata 20:372,373
duida 19:192
fruticosa 19:193
fuscescens 20:373
guianensis 20:373
intonsa 18:148
linearifolia 19:193
marginata 20:373
multiflora 20:373
permixta 20:372,373
praetexta 20:373
rachidotricha 19:193
roundifolia 20:372
saxosa 19:193
scandens 18:148
stenophylla 19:192,193
subsessilis 19:193
Adenostemma 19:429
Adenostoma 16:53
fasciculatum 16:53
Adiantum 16:45
Adium 16:224,228,260; 18:291
fungosa 16:260
Aecidium 18:116,125-127
lantanae 18:116
verbenae 18:116,126,127
Aechmea 16:62-64,84,167; 18:137,142; 19:281,282, 20:178,183
abbreviata 16:167
andradei 16:167
angustifolia 16:167
aqulegia 19:281
 var. *chrysocoma* 19:281
aripensis 19:281
brassicoides 19:281
capitata 19:281
castelnavi 16:62,84
chrysocoma 19:281
constantinui 19:281
dichlamydea 16:63,64; 18:137,142
 var. *dichlamydea* 18:137
 var. *pariaensis* 18:137,142
fosteriana 19:281
lanjowii 19:281
lavandulacea 16:62-64
mariae-reginae 16:64
mollis 20:178,183
mulfordii 19:281
paniculigera 16:62
rodriguesiana 19:281
rubens 19:282
serrata 16:62,63
smithiorum 16:62-64

- sprucei* 16:62
tonduzii 18:137,142
Aegiphila 18:113,209; 20:77,488
falcata 20:488
lhotzkyana 20:78
mediterranea 18:209
 var. *brevilobata* 18:209
 verticillata 20:78
Aegopodium 17:101,106,107; 18:291
 podograria 17:107
Aerobia 20:121
Aeschynomene 20:75,454
 aspera 20:454
 paucifolia 20:75
Azela 17:42
 quanzensis 17:42
Aganon 20:486
 Agaricaceae 18:190
Agathophytum 18:15,17
 glaucum 18:17
Agave 16:48,54
Ageratina 19:201,206,208-228,303,425-427; 20:197,332
 acutidentata 19:219
 adenachaenia 19:219
 adenophora 19:210,211; 20:197
 aegirophylla 19:219
 subgen. *Ageratina* 19:211
 altissima 19:210,212
 amblyolepis 19:212
 ampla 19:219
 angustifolia 19:219
 anisochroma 19:210,218,228
 apollinairei 19:212
 arbutifolia 19:219
 aristei 19:219
 aromatica 19:210,212
 arseni 19:212
 articulata 19:212
 aschenborniana 19:212
 atrocordata 19:212
 azangaroensis 19:210,212
 baccharoides 19:219
 badia 19:212
 bellidifolia 19:212
 betulaefolia 19:219
 binatra 19:212
 blepharilepis 19:219
 brandegeana 19:219
 brevipes 19:219
 bustamenta 19:213
 caeciliae 19:220
 calaminthaeifolia 19:220
 calderillensis 19:213
 calophylla 19:220
 camachensis 19:213
 campyloclada 19:220
 cardiophylla 19:220
 chachapoyensis 19:220
 chapelensis 19:220
 chiapensis 19:213
 chiriquensis 19:213
 choricephala 19:213
 choricephaloides 19:213
 ciliata 19:213
 collodes 19:220
 conspicua 19:213
 corylifolia 19:213
 crassiceps 19:220
 crassiramea 19:228
 cremasta 19:220
 crenaea 19:220
 cuencana 19:213
 cutervensis 19:213
 cuzcoensis 19:219,220
 dasyneura 19:213
 deltoides 19:221
 dendroides 19:221
 denquamans 19:221
 dictyoneura 19:221
 dombeyana 19:221
 durangensis 19:221
 elegans 19:221
 enixa 19:214
 espinosara 19:221
 etlensis 19:221
 exserto-venosa 19:221
 fastigiata 19:221
 flaviseta 19:221
 funckii 19:214
 gibbertii 19:214
 glabrata 19:210,214
 glandulifera 19:214
 glauca 19:221
 glechnophylla 19:214,228
 glischra 19:222
 gloeoclada 19:222
 glyptophlebia 19:222
 gracilenta 19:214
 gracilis 19:210,214
 grandidentata 19:214
 gynoxoides 19:222
 hartii 19:222
 havanensis 19:222,224
 hebes 19:222
 hederaefolia 19:222
 herbacea 19:210,222
 hidalgensis 19:222
 humboldtii 19:222
 hyssopina 19:222
 ibaguensis 19:214
 illia 19:222
 iodotricha 19:214
 intercostulata 19:223
 irrasa 19:223
 isolepis 19:223
 ixioclodon 19:223
 jahnii 19:223
 subgen. *Klattella* 19:218
 kupperi 19:223
 lasia 19:223
 lemmonii 19:223
 leptodictyon 19:223
 liebmannii 19:223
 ligustrina 19:223
 lobulifera 19:214
 loeseneri 19:223
 lorentzii 19:215
 luciae-brauniae 19:215
 lucida 19:224
 macbridei 19:224
 makacolepis 19:215
 maretiana 19:224
 mariana 19:215
 mortoniana 19:224
 muelleri 19:210,215
 mygindaefolia 19:224
 subgen. *Neogreenella* 19:218
 nerifolia 19:224
 ocanensis 19:224
 occidentalis 19:210,224
 oligocephala 19:215
 ovilla 19:224
 pachypoda 19:224
 subgen. *Pachythamnus* 19:228
 pacifica 19:215
 pampalensis 19:215
 paramensis 19:224
 paucibracteata 19:218
 paupercula 19:215
 pazcuarenensis 19:215
 pazcuarensis 19:210
 pelotropha 19:224

- pentlandiana* 19:219,225
petolaris 19:210,225
photina 19:215
pichinchensis 19:210,215
piurae 19:225
pomaderrifolia 19:225
popayanensis 19:225
porriginosa 19:225
pringlei 19:225
prionobia 19:225
prunellaefolia 19:210,215
prunifolia 19:225
pseudochilca 19:225
psilodora 19:216
purpusii 19:210,216
rafaelensis 19:225
ramonensis 19:216
repens 19:216
resiniflua 19:225
reticuliflora 19:226
rhodopappa 19:216
rhodopoda 19:226
rhomboidea 19:226
rhyodes 19:216
rhytidodes 19:216
riparia 19:210,216
rivalis 19:216
rockrothii 19:210
roraimensis 19:216
rothrockii 19:216
rubricaulis 19:226,228
rufa 19:216
rupicola 19:226
sallillensis 19:226
schaffneri 19:217
scopulora 19:217
scorodonioides 19:210,226
simulans 19:219,226
skutchii 19:217
sodiroyi 19:217
sotarensis 19:217
sternbergiana 19:210,217
steviooides 19:226
stictophylla 19:219,226
stricta 19:226
subcordata 19:217
subferruginea 19:226
subintegra 19:226
tambillensis 19:217
tarmensis 19:217
tenuis 19:217
tetragona 19:227
theaeifolia 19:227
thyrsiflora 19:227
tinifolia 19:210,227
tomentella 19:227
tonduzii 19:217
tristis 19:227
urbanii 19:227
vacinniaefolia 19:227
valliicola 19:217
ventillana 19:210,217
venulosa 19:227
vernalis 19:227
vernica 19:227
viburnoides 19:227
viscosa 19:228
vulcanica 19:218
wrightii 19:210,228
xanthochlora 19:218
zinnifolia 19:218
zunilana 19:218
- Ageratinae 19:297
Ageratum 16:93; 19:208,209,212,299,497,499; 20:72
altissimum 19:212
conyzoides 20:72
sessilifolium 19:499
wrightii 19:497
- Agonandra* 20:66,76
brasiliensis 20:76
Agrimonia 16:46,230
Agrostemma 16:303,315; 18:291
gihago 16:315
Agyneia 20:455
bacciformis 20:455
Aira 16:97
caryophyllea 16:97
Albersia 18:3
polygonooides 18:3
Aleurites 17:113
moluccana 17:113
Alibertia 20:58,62,77
edulis 20:77
obtus 20:77
Alismales 20:328
Alismataceae 20:1
Allagoptera 20:63,76
campestre 20:76
Allenrolfea 18:26,27
occidentalis 18:27
Allionia 18:30-37
aggregata 18:34,35
albida 18:34,36
 subsp. *uniflora* 18:36
bodini 18:34
bracteata 18:36
bushii 18:34
cardiophylla 18:32
carletoni 18:33
cervantesii 18:37
chersophila 18:35
choisyi 18:31
ciliata 18:35
coahuilensis 18:37
coccinea 18:33
comata 18:37
corymbosa 18:32
 var. *texensis* 18:32
cucullata 18:36
decumbens 18:34,36
deltoides 18:35
diffusa 18:34
divaricata 18:36
exaltata 18:33
floribunda 18:36
foliosa 18:36
gausapoides 18:33
gigantea 18:35
glabra 18:31,33
 var. *recedens* 18:33
glandulifera 18:34
gracilima 18:33
 var. *filifolia* 18:33
 var. *scabridata* 18:33
grayana 18:37
greggii 18:37
hirsuta 18:34,35
 var. *aggregata* 18:34,35
 var. *coloradensis* 18:35
 var. *rotundifolia* 18:35
incarnata 18:30,31
 var. *glabra* 18:31
 var. *multiserrata* 18:31
lanceolata 18:36
latifolia 18:37
linearifolia 18:33
 var. *filifolia* 18:33
linearis 18:33,34
 var. *bodini* 18:34
 var. *coccinea* 18:33
 var. *subhispidata* 18:33
malacoides 18:30

- melanotricha* 18:37
montanensis 18:34
multiflora 18:31
nyctaginea 18:36,37
 var. *cervantesii* 18:37
 var. *lauffolia* 18:37
 var. *ovata* 18:36
oblongifolia 18:37
ovata 18:36
oxybaphoides 18:31
pauciflora 18:35
petrophila 18:34
pilosa 18:34,35
 var. *decumbens* 18:34,35
pinetorum 18:34
pratensis 18:37
pseudaggregata 18:36
 var. *subhirsuta* 18:36
rotata 18:33
subhispida 18:33
texensis 18:32
trichodonta 18:36
vaseyi 18:34
viscida 18:34
Allioniella 18:31
 oxybaphoides 18:31
 var. *glabrata* 18:31
Allophylus 17:42
Alnus 16:46,219; 18:192
Aloë 16:48
Aloysia 18:122,131,132,194,341
 gratissima 18:122,132,194
 var. *paraguariensis* 18:194
 hatschbachii 18:341
 lycoides 18:194
 var. *paraguariensis* 18:194
 var. *revoluta* 18:194
 triphylla 18:131
Alsinaeceae 18:307
Alsophila 17:273
 dryopteroides 17:273
Alternanthera 18:7,9,10,12; 20:71
achyrantha 18:9
achyranthes 18:9
 var. *leiantha* 18:9
 var. *parvifolia* 18:9
bettsichiana 18:10
bettzickiana 18:10
 var. *spathulata* 18:10
 var. *typica* 18:10
caracasana 18:9
echinata 18:9
ficoidea 18:10
ficoides 18:10
 var. *bettzickiana* 18:10
kerberi 18:10
lanuginosa 18:12
paniculata 18:7
paronychioides 18:9
parvifolia 18:9
peplodes 18:9
philoxeroides 18:10
polygonoides 18:9
pungens 18:9
 var. *leiantha* 18:9
 forma *pauciflora* 18:9
repens 18:9
spathulata 18:10
villiflora 18:9
Althaea 16:46
Alyssum 16:268,298; 18:291
 alyssoides 16:298
 desertorum 16:298
Alyxia 19:47
 olivaeformis 19:47
 oliviformis 19:47
Amanoa 18:404,413-416,418
 anomala 18:413,415,418
 oblongifolia 18:414
Amaranthaceae 16:227; 17:58,69; 18:1; 20:71*
Amaranthus 17:65,69,70; 18:1-6,291
 achanthochloa 18:6
 albomarginatus 18:5
 albus 17:65,69,70; 18:5,6
 var. *albus* 17:70
 var. *monosepalus* 18:6
 var. *parviflorus* 18:5
 var. *puberulus* 18:5
 var. *pubescens* 17:70; 18:5
 var. *rubicundus* 18:5
 anardans 18:4
 arenicola 18:2
 australis 18:6
 berlandieri 18:3
 bigelovii 18:3
 var. *emarginata* 18:3
 blitoides 17:69,70; 18:3,5
 var. *reverchoni* 18:3
 forma *scleropoides* 18:3
 var. *scleropoides* 18:3
 blitum 18:5
 var. *graecizans* 18:5
 var. *namus* 18:5
 bouchoni 18:4
 californicus 17:69,70; 18:5
 caracasanus 18:3
 carneus 18:5
 caudatus 18:4
 chihuahuaensis 18:3
 chlorostachys 17:70; 18:4,5
 var. *pseudoretroflexus* 17:70; 18:4,5
 crassipes 18:2
 cruentus 17:69; 18:4
 delilei 18:5
 diacanthus 18:3
 dubius 17:69
 emarginatus 18:6
 fimbriatus 18:3
 flavus 18:4
 frumentaceus 18:4
 gracilis 18:6
 graecizans 17:70; 18:5,6
 var. *pubescens* 18:5
 greggii 18:2
 var. *muelleri* 18:2
 hybridum 18:4
 var. *paniculatus* 18:4
 hybridus 17:69; 18:4,5
 forma *bouchoni* 18:5
 var. *chlorostachys* 18:4,5
 subsp. *cruentus* 18:4
 var. *cruentus* 17:69
 var. *erythrostachys* 18:4
 subvar. *genius* 18:5
 var. *hybridus* 17:69
 subsp. *hypochondriacus* 18:4,5
 var. *hypochondriacus* 17:69
 var. *paniculatus* 18:4
 hypochondriacus 18:4
 incurvatus 18:4
 leucanthus 18:5
 leucocarpus 18:4
 leucospermus 18:4
 microphyllus 18:5
 myrianthus 18:2
 obcordatus 18:3
 obovatus 18:4
 oleraceus 18:5
 palmeri 18:2
 var. *gloneraus* 18:2
 paniculatus 17:69; 18:4
 var. *cruentus* 18:4

- patulus* 18:4
polygonoïdes 18:3
polyponoïdes 18:3
powellii 18:4
Powellii 17:69
pringlei 18:3
pubescens 18:5
purpureas 18:2
recurvatus 18:5
retroflexus 17:69; 18:5
 var. *Powellii* 17:69
 var. *pseudoretroflexus* 17:69,70
 var. *retroflexus* 17:69
 var. *salicifolius* 18:5
sanguineus 18:4
scleropoides 18:3
speciosus 18:4
spicatus 18:5
spinosus 17:69,70; 18:4
 var. *basisicissus* 18:4
 var. *circumscissus* 18:4
 var. *indehiscens* 18:4
 var. *inermis* 18:4
 var. *purpurascens* 18:4
 var. *rubicaulis* 18:4
 var. *viridicaulis* 18:4
tamariscinus 17:70; 18:6
torreyi 18:2,3
tuberculatus 17:69
urceolatus 18:3
 var. *jonesii* 18:3
 var. *obcordatus* 18:3
verticillatus 18:3
viridis 18:6
viscidulus 18:5
warnockii 18:2
wrightii 18:5
Amarantoides 18:13
 globosus 18:13
 var. *albiflorus* 18:13
Amaranus 18:3
 polygonoïdes 18:3
Amasonia 20:78
Amauropelia 17:251,256,288
 breutelii 17:251,256,288
Amblygyne 18:2,3
 finbriata 18:3
 polygonoïdes 18:3
 torreyi 18:2,3
 urceolata 18:3
 var. *obcordata* 18:3
Ambrina 18:15,16
 ambrosioides 18:16
 anthelmintica 18:16
 botrys 18:15
 obovata 18:16
 retusa 18:16
 spatulata 18:16
Ambrosia 18:380
Amelanchier 16:46
Amelitia 18:443
 floribunda 18:443
Ammania 18:437
 latifolia 18:437
Ammocodon 18:37,38
 chenopodioides 18:38
Amorea 18:14,15
 platyphylla 18:15
Amoreuxia 18:14,15
 platyphylla 18:15
Amorpha 16:46
Ampelopteris 17:251,253,255,256,306
 elegans 17:251,253,255,256,306
 prolifera 17:306
Amphicarpa 16:46,224
Anabaena 18:192
 cylindrica 18:192
Anacardiaceae 16:40,42,107 20:71
Anacardium 20:71
 humile 20:71
 nanum 20:71
Anacharis 16:224
Anadyomenaceae 17:467
Anagallis 17:71,77; 18:291
 arvensis 17:77
Ananas 16:464; 20:67,72
 comosus 20:67
 fritzmuelleri 16:464
 paraguazensis 16:464,465
Andira 20:61,75
 humilis 20:75
 nanum 20:75
 paniculata 20:75
Andrographis 16:466; 17:14
 echioides 16:466
Androlepis 16:64
Andromeda 16:3,8,9,46
 glaucophylla 16:8
 polifolia 16:8
 var. *glaucophylla* 16:8
 var. *polifolia* 16:8
Andropogon 18:482; 20:59,63,74
 bicornis 20:74
 condensatus 20:74
 lateralis 20:74
 selloanus 20:74
Androsace 17:71,73; 18:291
 Chamaejasme 17:73
 occidentalis 17:73
 puberulenta 17:73
 septentrionalis 17:73
 var. *diffusa* 17:73
 var. *puberulenta* 17:73
 var. *subumbellata* 17:73
Aneilema 20:463
 giganteum 20:463
 vaginatum 20:463
Anemone 16:221,232,237-241; 17:371; 18:281,282, 291
 canadensis 16:238,239
 forma *Dicksonii* 16:239
 cylindrica 16:237,239; 18:281
 Drummondii 16:238,239
 globosa 16:238
 japonica 17:371
 luhophila 16:238,239
 multifida 16:238
 forma *galactiflora* 16:238
 var. *hudsoniana* 16:238
 forma *leucantha* 16:238
 var. *Richardsoniana* 16:238
 forma *sanguinea* 16:238
 var. *Sansonii* 16:238
 var. *saxicola* 16:238
 narcissiflora 16:240
 var. *interior* 16:240
 nemorosa 16:237,239,240
 var. *bifolia* 16:239
 var. *Lyallii* 16:240
 occidentalis 16:237,240
 parviflora 16:238
 patens 16:237,240
 var. *Nuttalliana* 16:240
 var. *patens* 16:240
 forma *Stevensonis* 16:240
 var. *Wolfgangiana* 16:240
 quinquefolia 16:239
 var. *bifolia* 16:239
 var. *interior* 16:239
 Richardsonii 16:238
 riparia 16:239; 18:281
 var. *riparia* 18:281
 virginiana 16:237,239; 18:281,282

- var. *alba* 18:282
 var. *cylandroidea* 18:281
 var. *riparia* 18:281,282
 var. *virginiana* 16:239; 18:281
Anemopaegma 20:71
 arvense 20:71
Aneithum 17:101,107,108; 18:290,291
 graveolens 17:107
Angelica 17:101,107,108; 18:291
 arguta 17:108
 Dawsonii 17:107,108
 genuflexa 17:108
 var. *genuflexa* 17:108
 var. *multinervis* 17:108
 Lyallii 17:108
 refracta 17:108
 Angiospermae 16:60
Aniseia 20:457
 martinicensis 20:457
Antisocampium 17:257,261
 cumingianum 17:257,261
Annestia 20:310
Annona 20:59,71
 campestris 20:71
 coriacea 20:71
 crassiflora 20:71
 monticola 20:71
 pygmaea 20:71
 tomentosa 20:71
 Annonaceae 20:57-60,68,71
Anogra 17:84; 18:291
 Nuttallii 17:84
Anogramma 18:316
 lorentzii 18:316
Anona 20:452,454,455,457-459
 glabra 20:452,454,457
 Anonaceae 20:452
Anoplophytum 20:121
Anserina 18:15
Anthophyta 16:60
Antidesmia 17:161
Antonia 20:67,75
 ovata 20:75
Antolocalis 18:40
 eriosolenus 18:40
 gypsogenus 18:40
 leiosolenus 18:40
 var. *lasianthus* 18:40
 var. *typicus* 18:40
 reflexus 18:40
Apaloptera 18:42
 annua 18:42
Aphyllanthes 17:373; 19:407
Apjohnia 17:467-470
 laetevirens 17:470
Apjohnieae 17:468
 Apocynaceae 16:24,26; 20:59,71,457
 Apocynales 16:24
Apocynum 16:24,25,46
 androsaemifolium 16:24,25
 var. *androsaemifolium* 16:25
 var. *glabrum* 16:24
 var. *incanum* 16:24,25
 var. *pumilum* 16:25
 var. *Woodsonii* 16:25
 cannabinum 16:24
 forma *arenarium* 16:25
 var. *cordigerum* 16:25
 var. *glaberrimum* 16:25
 var. *hypericifolium* 16:25
 var. *salignum* 16:25
 × *medium* 16:25
 scopulorum 16:24
 sibiricum 16:25
 forma *arenarium* 16:25
Aponogeton 20:459
 crispum 20:459
 Aponogetonaceae 20:459
 Aquifoliaceae 20:65,71
Aquilegia 16:232,234,235; 18:291
 brevistyla 16:234,235
 canadensis 16:234,235
 var. *canadensis* 16:235
 var. *eminens* 16:235
 var. *hybrida* 16:235
 flavescens 16:234,235
 var. *flavescens* 16:235
 var. *miniana* 16:235
 flavescens × *formosa* 16:235
 formosa 16:234,235
 var. *formosa* 16:235
 var. *truncata* 16:235
 Jonesii 16:234,235
Arabidopsis 16:293; 18:291
 glauca 16:293
Arabis 16:269,270,283,288,293-297,299,301; 18:285,291
 arenicola 16:294,297
 var. *arenicola* 16:297
 var. *pubescens* 16:297
 Bourgovii 16:296
 brachycarpa 16:295
 Collinsii 16:296
 divaricarpa 16:294-296,301; 18:285
 var. *dacotica* 16:296
 var. *divaricarpa* 16:295
 var. *hemicylindrica* 16:296
 var. *pinetorum* 16:296
 Drummondii 16:294,295
 var. *connexa* 16:295
 var. *Drummondii* 16:295
 glabra 16:294,295
 hirsuta 16:294,295
 var. *glabrata* 16:295
 var. *hirsuta* 16:295
 var. *pyncocarpa* 16:295
 Holboellii 16:296,297; 18:285
 var. *Collinsii* 16:296
 var. *pinetorum* 16:296
 var. *retrofracta* 16:296
 Lemmonii 16:294,296
 var. *drepanoloba* 16:296
 var. *Lemmonii* 16:296
 Lyallii 16:294,295
 lyrata 16:294,295
 Nuttallii 16:294,295,297
 ovata 16:295
 pyncocarpa 16:295
 retrofracta 16:294,296; 18:285
 var. *Collinsii* 16:296
 var. *multicaulis* 16:296
 var. *retrofracta* 16:296; 18:285
 Araceae 16:226
Aralia 16:46
 Araliaceae 16:226; 17:32; 18:190; 20:65,71
 Araliales 17:99
Araucaria 19:47; 20:325
 excelsa 19:47
 heterophylla 19:47
Arbutus 20:80
 xalapensis 20:80
Arceuthobium 16:18,45,46
 americanum 16:18,45
 Douglasii 16:45
 pumilum 16:18,45
Arctostaphylos 16:4,9,10,46
 alpina 16:9
 var. *alpina* 16:9
 var. *rubra* 16:9
 rubra 16:9
 Uva-ursi 16:9,10
 var. *adenotricha* 16:10
 var. *coactilis* 16:10

- Arctous* 16:9
 erythrocarpa 16:9
Ardisia 20:401,403
 ambigua 20:401,403
Arenaria 16:303,310-315; 18:287,291
 arctica 16:313
 capillaris 16:311,312
 var. *americana* 16:312
 congesta 16:311,312
 var. *lithophila* 16:312
 var. *prolifera* 16:312
 cylindrocarpa 16:312
 dawsonensis 16:313
 formosa 16:312
 humifusa 16:311,312
 laricifolia 16:311,313,314
 var. *occulta* 16:313
 lateriflora 16:311,312
 lithophila 16:312
 macrophylla 16:311,313
 Nuttallii 16:311,314
 var. *fragilis* 16:314
 var. *gracilis* 16:314
 var. *gregaria* 16:314
 var. *Nuttallii* 16:314
 obtusiloba 16:313
 peploides 16:311,314
 var. *diffusa* 16:314
 var. *major* 16:314
 var. *robusta* 16:314
 Rostkii 16:312-314
 var. *apetala* 16:314
 var. *columbiana* 16:313
 rubella 16:314
 sajanensis 16:313
 serpyllifolia 16:310-312
 stricta 16:312-314
 var. *litorea* 16:313
 var. *puberulenta* 16:313
 var. *uliginosa* 16:313,314
 tenella 16:313
 uliginosa 16:313
 verna 16:312,314
Argemone 16:260; 18:190,291
 intermedia 16:260
 polyanthemos 16:260
Aristida 20:63,74
 adscensionis 20:74
 capillacea 20:74
 implexa 20:74
 megapotamica 20:74
 pallens 20:74
Aristolochia 20:65,71
 goleata 20:71
Aristolochiaceae 16:228,258; 18:293; 20:65,71
Aristolochiales 16:258
Armeria 17:77,78; 18:291
 maritima 17:77,78
 var. *californica* 17:78
 var. *interior* 17:77,78
 var. *labradorica* 17:78
 var. *purpurea* 17:78
 var. *sibirica* 17:78
Arnica 18:21
Armoracia 16:268,283; 18:291
 lappathifolia 16:283
 rusticana 16:283
Arrabidaea 20:72
 brachypoda 20:72
 platyphylla 20:72
Artemisia 16:53,225
 tridentata 16:53
Arthrocnemum 18:27
 ambiguum 18:27
 fruticosum 18:27
 macrostachyum 18:27
Arthrospira 18:339
 brevis 18:339
 Jenneri 18:339
 neapolitana 18:339
 pellucidus 18:339
Arundina 17:343
 bambusifolia 17:343
Arundinaria 17:501
Arundinella 20:459
 leptochloa 20:459
Asarum 16:258; 18:291
 canadense 16:258
 var. *acuminatum* 16:258
 var. *canadense* 16:258
Aschersonia 20:487
 philippinensis 20:487
Asclepiadaceae 16:24,25,227; 20:67,71,457
Asclepias 16:26,27,46; 18:437
 incarnata 16:26
 var. *incarnata* 16:26
 var. *pulchra* 16:26
 lanceolata 18:437
 lanuginosa 16:26,27
 ovalifolia 16:26
 speciosa 16:26,27
 syriaca 16:26,27
 var. *kansana* 16:27
 var. *syriaca* 16:27
 syriaca □ EMBED Equation.2 □□□ *speciosa* 16:27
 verticillata 16:26,27
 viridiflora 16:26,27
 var. *lanceolata* 16:27
 var. *linearis* 16:27
 var. *obovata* 16:27
 var. *viridiflora* 16:27
Ascomycetes 16:262; 18:116,117
Ascospora 18:115
 citharexylis 18:115
Asimina 17:1,3
 triloba 17:1,3
Aspalanthus 18:191
Asparagus 20:463
 falcatum 20:463
Asperula 16:28,30,46
 arvensis 16:30
Aspidiaceae 17:250,254
Aspidites 17:279,296
 decurtatus 17:279
 leptorrhachis 17:296
 nodosus 17:296
Aspidium 17:249,252,253,255-257,259-316,318-320,322-324
 abortivum 17:257
 abruptum 17:285
 achalense 17:257
 amboinense 17:259
 aneitense 17:259
 angustifrons 17:259
 anopterum 17:260
 arbusculum 17:260
 archavaletae 17:309
 argentinum 17:260
 arguta 17:300
 argutum 17:260
 ardum 17:261
 attenuatum 17:262
 augescens 17:262
 biolleyi 17:264
 bootii 17:264
 boydiae 17:253,264
 brackenridgii 17:265
 brongniartii 17:265
 calcaratum 17:266
 callosum 17:253,256,266
 caudiculatum 17:266
 conterminum 17:257
 var. *oligosorum* 17:257

- cheilanthoides* 17:267
chrysolobum 17:267
ciliatum 17:267
coarctatum 17:268
consanguineum 17:268
conterminum 17:269
costale 17:271
crassifolium 17:253,257,269
cristatum 17:268,270
 var. *clintonianum* 17:268,270
cruciatum 17:270
cumingianum 17:261,270
cyatheoides 17:270
delicatulum 17:275
diplozioides 17:273
echinatum 17:274
ecklonii 17:320
elatum 17:274,323
escheri 17:275
exiguum 17:276
extensum 17:276
fasciculatum 17:276
fendleri 17:276
ferox 17:276
flaccidum 17:277
flexile 17:277
francoanum 17:278
funkii 17:278
funestra 17:278
galanderi 17:278
gardnerianum 17:278
glabratum 17:278
glanduligerum 17:256,279
glandulosum 17:291
glaziovii 17:279
gleichenioides 17:307
goeppertii 17:279
goggolodus 17:253,255,279,280
goldianum 17:277,279
gongyloides 17:252,280
graciliscens 17:253,257
grammitoides 17:280
griffithii 17:280
grunowii 17:280
gueintzianum 17:280
hallieri 17:281
harveyi 17:281
heterocarpon 17:253,282
hispidulum 17:283
hookeri 17:299
immersum 17:284
insigne 17:284
intermedium 17:284,315
invisum 17:285
jaculosum 17:318
kunzei 17:286
laeve 17:286
lasiothes 17:304
lasiothes 17:304
latebrosum 17:287
latum 17:287
lethaeum 17:287
leucophlebia 17:288
levyi 17:288
limbatum 17:288
lindeimeri 17:262
lineatum 17:253,256,288
lobulatum 17:318
loherianum 17:289
lonchodes 17:289
longipes 17:289
lorentzii 17:290
macropus 17:290
maranguense 17:263
marginale 17:291
 var. *elegans* 17:291
megaphyllum 17:253,292
melanorrhizum 17:277
meniscocarpon 17:292
mercurii 17:292
meyeri 17:293
molliusculum 17:294
moideyanum 17:294
natalense 17:272
navarrense 17:295
nephrodioides 17:295,299
nevadense 17:295
nipponicum 17:296
nodosum 17:296
noveboracense 17:297
 var. *fragens* 17:297
 var. *suaveolens* 17:297
obliquatum 17:297
ochthodes 17:297
oligocarpum 17:298
 var. *crassispatum* 17:298
oligosorum 17:257
oshimense 17:257
otarium 17:261
pachyrachis 17:299
paludosum 17:300
palustre 17:293
parathelypteris 17:302
perakense 17:303
physematioides 17:304
piosulum 17:304
polycarpon 17:305
porphyrophlebium 17:305
procurrens 17:306
productum 17:306
prolium 17:306
prominulum 17:306
pseudomontanum 17:309
ptarmicum 17:307
pteroides 17:284
pterifolium 17:307
puberulum 17:307
pusillum 17:307
reichianum 17:308
rivularioides 17:309
rufostramineum 17:310
sagittae-folium 17:311
sanctum 17:311
 var. *portoricense* 17:311
scalare 17:312
scallanii 17:312
sclerophyllum 17:312
semihastatum 17:312
serratum 17:281
siambonense 17:313
sikkimense 17:313
simplicifolium 17:314
simulatum 17:314
sintenisii 17:314
skinneri 17:314
spinulosum 17:273,314
 var. *americanum* 17:273,314
sprengelii 17:263,315
sternbergii 17:259
stipellatum 17:316
striatum 17:316
strigosum 17:316
subpubescens 17:318
tenerrima 17:319
thelypteris 17:301,315
 var. *squamigerum* 17:301,315
uliginosum 17:320,322
unatum 17:320
varians 17:284
velatum 17:323
venustum 17:323
violascens 17:272

- warburgii* 17:324
wrightii 17:324
xyloides 17:257,324
yunnanense 17:314
Aspidosperma 20:59,71
 camporum 20:71
 dasycarpon 20:71
 macrocarpon 20:71
 tomentosum 20:71
Aspilula 20:72
 elliptica 20:72
 foliacea 20:72
Asplenium 16:46
Aster 19:208; 20:72,197
 camporum 20:72
Asteriscum 20:184-186,188
 curvipes 20:186
 decolorans 20:188
 ecuadoriense 20:188
 flavisetum 20:185,186
 poepigianum 20:188
 subtophaceum 20:188
 trichostomataceum 20:188
Astragalus 16:46
Astripomoea 17:236
 malvacea 17:236
Astronium 16:107-110,112,114-142,144-146,151, 152; 20:71
 balansae 16:109,110,116,141,142,151
 Candollei 16:140,151
 concinnum 16:107-110,116,144-146,151
 concinsum 16:136
 conzatii 16:109
 conzatii 16:114,115,129,131-133,151
 var. *conzatii* 16:133
 var. *lundellii* 16:114,132,151
 var. *standleyi* 16:115,133,151
 subgen. *Euastronium* 16:114,116
 sect. *Euastronium* 16:116
 sect. *Eumacrodruon* 16:116
 sect. *Eumyrcodruon* 16:136
 fraxinifolium 16:107,108,110,112,115, 118,123-
 127,130,131,134,151,20:71
 forma *glaberrimum* 16:126,127,151
 var. *glabra* 16:124,127,131
 var. *glabrum* 16:115,126,151
 forma *mollissimum* 16:124,151
 forma *pilosum* 16:125,126,151
 forma *subglabrum* 16:127,151
 gardneri 16:109,116,135,151
 glaziovii 16:114
 glaziovii 16:109,119,151
 gracile 16:108,112,114,115,122-124, 127,151
 var. *acuminata* 16:114,115
 forma *acuminatum* 16:123,151
 var. *acuminatum* 16:108,123,127, 151
 forma *serratum* 16:122,123
 graveolens 16:107,110,112,115,119, 122,124, 127-132,151
 var. *brasiliensis* 16:124,151
 var. *dugandii* 16:115,130,151
 var. *inodorum* 16:115,127,151
 var. *Planchonianum* 16:115,151
 juglandifolium 16:137,151
 lecointei 16:109,112,116,118-120,151
 forma *tomentosum* 16:119,151
 var. *tomentosum* 16:116,119,151
 macrocalyx 16:136,146,151
 sect. *Macrocalyx* 16:116,144
 mirandae 16:151
 mirandae 16:115,134
 sect. *Afyrcodruon*, 16:136
 subgen. *Afyrcodruon* 16:116,136
 obliquum 16:107,114,121,151
 ulei 16:109,114,117,151
 urundeuva 16:108-110,116,136-140, 152; 20:71
 var. *candollei* 16:116,139,140,152
 zongolica 16:131,152

Atenia 17:107; 18:291
 moniana 17:107
Aterannus 20:309
 glandulosus 20:309
Athyrium 16:46; 17:259,270,279
 cyclolepis 17:270
 cystopteroides 17:259,270,279
 var. *elatius* 17:279
Atractilina 18:114; 20:487,492
 callicarpae 18:114; 20:487,492
Atragene 16:241; 18:291
 columbiana 16:241
Atriplex 17:58,63-66; 18:15-17,19,21-25, 289,291
 acanthocarpa 18:24
 alba 18:19,22
 ambrosioides 18:16
 angustior 18:24
 anthelminthica 18:16
 arenaria 18:23
 argentea 17:64,65; 18:22,23
 var. *caput-medusae* 18:23
 subsp. *expansa* 18:23
 var. *hüllmani* 18:23
 subsp. *typica* 18:23
 berlandieri 18:24
 botrys 18:15
 buxifolia 18:289
 canescens 17:64; 18:24,289
 var. *angustifolia* 18:24
 var. *apiera* 17:64
 var. *falcata* 17:64
 var. *linearis* 18:24
 var. *maculenta* 18:24
 subsp. *typica* 18:24
 caput-medusae 18:22
 carnosa 18:22,289
 collina 18:25
 confertifolia 18:24
 cornuta 18:22
 cristata 18:23
 var. *arenaria* 18:23
 cuneata 18:24
 denticulata 18:23
 dioica 17:64,65; 18:21
 elegans 18:22
 expansa 18:22,23
 var. *cornuta* 18:22
 var. *mohavensis* 18:23
 flagellaris 18:23
 glabriuscula 17:65
 glaucium 18:16
 Gordonii 18:289
 gracilis 18:22
 greggii 18:24
 halimoides 18:21
 halimus 18:21
 hastata 17:65; 18:21
 holocarpa 18:22
 hortensis 17:63,64
 jonesii 18:24
 klebergorum 18:22
 laciniata 18:21,22
 var. *americana* 18:22
 lapathifolia 18:22
 linearis 18:24
 matamorensis 18:24
 mohavensis 18:23
 mucronata 18:21
 mutalis 18:19
 niens 17:64
 Nuttallii 17:64,66; 18:289
 var. *Nuttallii* 17:64
 obovata 18:24
 var. *uberata* 18:24
 occidentalis 18:24
 oppositifolia 18:24

- patula* 17:64,65; 18:21,22,289
 var. *hastata* 17:65
 subsp. *hastata* 18:22
 var. *oblancoolata* 17:65
 var. *patula* 17:65
 var. *subspicata* 18:22,289
pentandra 18:23
Powellii 17:64,65
purshiana 18:22
radiata 18:23
rosea 18:22
rydbergii 18:23
sabulosa 18:24
saccaria 18:22
scoparia 18:25
semibaccata 18:23
spatiosa 18:22,23
spinosa 18:24
spongiosa 18:22
 var. *holocarpa* 18:22
subconferta 18:25
subspicata 18:22,289
suckleyana 18:25
tetrandra 18:22
tetraptera 18:24
texana 18:23
truncata 18:22
 var. *cornuta* 18:22
tuberculata 18:23
volutans 18:22
vilvaria 18:17
wardii 18:23
wrightii 18:23
Attalea 20:63
Attalea 20:76
 exigua 20:76
Auricularia 18:115
polytricha 18:115
Austro eupatorium 19:429,433,434; 20:334
chapatense 19:433
entriense 19:434
inulaefolium 19:433,434
laetevirens 19:434
mapiriense 19:434
monardaefolium 19:434
neglectum 19:434
paulinum 19:434
petrophilum 19:434
picturatum 19:434
rosmarinifolium 19:434
tweedeanum 19:434
Avicennia 18:113,130-132,194,399; 19:438
germinans 18:113,131,194,399; 19:438
marina 18:113,130
 var. *resinifera* 18:113,130
nitida 18:113,131,194; 19:438
schaueriana 19:438
tomentosa 18:130; 19:438
Avicenniaceae 16:340,383,451; 18:113,132,194
Axinaea 20:373,374
lepidota 20:374
merianiae 20:373,374
oblongifolia 20:373,374
Axonopus 20:59,63,64,74
capillaris 20:74
pressus 20:74
Axyris 17:59,66; 18:23,291
amaranthoides 17:66
pentandra 18:23
Ayapana 20:210-213,333
amygdalina 20:211
hylophila 20:211
jaramillii 20:211
officinalis 20:211
ornatiloba 20:212
ornüophora 20:333
pyramidalis 20:212
squarrosa 20:212
towarensis 20:212
triniensis 20:212
triplinervis 20:211,212
turbacensis 20:212
Ayenia 20:309,310
laevigata 20:309,310
 var. *acuminata* 20:309
Azolla 18:192
Azorella 20:325
Baccharis 16:96; 20:59,61,72,212
desertorum 20:72
dracunculifolia 20:61,72
gracilis 20:61,72
humilis 20:61,72
pulularis 16:96
trinensis 20:212
Bacopa 20:458
monniera 20:458
Baepalanthus 20:287
Baillonia 16:168
amabilis 16:168
 var. *pubescens* 16:168
Balanophoraceae 20:65,71
Balantiopsidaceae 20:322
Ballota 16:199
foetida 16:199
Balsaminaceae 16:228,229; 20:455
Banisteria 20:75
intermedia 20:75
Banisteriopsis 20:75
Barbarea 16:270,280,281; 18:291
americana 16:280
intermedia 16:281
orthoceras 16:280,281
stricta 16:280,281
vulgaris 16:280,281
Barbula 20:184-191
 sect. *Astericum* 20:184,186,190
australasiae 20:187
curvipes 20:186,187
decolorans 20:187,189
ecuadoriensis 20:188
flaviveta 20:185
fuscata 20:191
poeppigiana 20:187,190
rufiveta 20:187
trichostomaceae 20:187,188,190
 var. *chlorophyllosa* 20:187
trivialis 20:187
umbrosa 20:184-186
uncinicomma 20:191
Barjonia 20:67,71
obtusifolia 20:71
Bartisia 19:361-368
anomala 19:362
aurea 19:363
curtiflora 19:363
diffusa 19:367
duripilis 19:364
glabra 19:365
pedicellata 19:366
simulans 19:367
viridis 19:367
Basidiomycetes 16:262
Basistemon 19:361,368,369
intermedius 19:368
Moldenke 19:369
peruvianus 19:369
Bassia 17:59,66; 18:25,26,291
hyssopifolia 17:66; 18:26
scoparia 18:25
 var. *culta* 18:25
Batis 18:27
vermiculata 18:27

- Batrachium* 16:251; 18:291
longirostre 16:251
trichophyllum 16:251
- Batschia* 19:208,210
nivea 19:210
- Bauhinia* 17:245,246; 20:58,59,61,69,74,426
bongardii 20:74
burchellii 20:74
hagenbeckii 17:245
hassleriana 17:245,246
 forma *acuminata* 17:245
 forma *angustifolia* 17:245,246
 forma *intermedia* 17:245,246
 forma *laefolia* 17:245,246
 var. *marginata* 17:245,246
rufa 20:74
tenella 20:74
- Bauhinia* 20:426
- Befaria* 16:207; 20:82
- Behen* 16:317
vulgaris 16:317
- Bellucia* 18:161
- Belmontia* 19:35
Chevalieri 19:35
- Belowia* 18:27
- Berberidaceae 16:256
- Berberidales 16:256,258
- Berberis* 16:256,257; 18:291; 19:317
Aquifolium 16:257
 forma *repens* 16:257
vulgaris 16:257
wilsoniae 19:317
- Bergia* 16:218
- Bernardia* 20:73
- Bertea* 16:268,298,299; 18:291
incana 16:299
- Besseyia* 16:228
- Beta* 18:14; 19:437
cicla 18:14
hortensis 18:14
vulgaris 18:14; 19:437
 var. *cicla* 18:14
- Betula* 16:46,219
- Bicomes* 16:220
- Bidens* 16:225; 18:369; 20:72
hyperborea 18:369
pilosa 20:72
- Bignoniaceae 16:500; 17:41; 18:123; 20:57,59,60,67,71
- Bilbergia* 19:277
bifrons 19:277
- Bilderdykia* 16:338; 18:291
culinode 16:338
Convolvulus 16:338
- Billbergia* 16:72
sphacelata 16:72
- Bioletia* 19:497
riparia 19:497
- Bisboeckelera* 20:275
paporiensis 20:275
- Blanchetia* 17:25
heterotricha 17:25
- Blastocaular* 17:373
- Blastocaulon* 17:373,374,450; 18:74,75,165,242; 19:7,322,407;
20:5,244,245,340,423
albium 17:373; 18:74; 19:7,322,407; 20:5,245,340
prostratum 17:374; 18:74,165,242; 19:322; 20:245,340,423
rupestre 17:374; 18:74,165; 19:7,322,407; 20:5,245,340
rupestris 17:374
speleicola 17:374; 18:75,165
- Blastocaulum* 20:244
- Blephariglotis* 20:217
bicolor 20:217
- Blepharidophyllum* 20:321
- Blum* 17:60; 18:14,16,17,291
ambrosioides 18:16
capitatum 17:60
- chenopodioides* 18:14,16
glaucum 18:16,17
nutallianum 18:14
 var. *minus* 18:14
- Blutaparon* 18:11,12
breviflorum 18:12
repens 18:12
- Blyxa* 19:236
auberti 19:236
- Bocoo* 17:345
- Boerhaavia* 18:30,39-42
adscendens 18:40
aggregata 18:30
anisophylla 18:41
 var. *paniculata* 18:41
 forma *polytricha* 18:41
atomeria 18:41
bracteosa 18:42
capitata 18:30
caribea 18:40
coccinea 18:40,41
 var. *parcehirsuta* 18:41
coulteri 18:42
decumbens 18:40
diffusa 18:40,41
 var. *hirsuta* 18:41
 var. *paniculata* 18:40
 var. *viscosa* 18:41
discolor 18:41
elongata 18:41
erecta 18:41,42
 var. *intermedia* 18:42
 var. *thorneri* 18:41
eriosolena 18:40
gibbosa 18:39
glandulosa 18:40
gracillima 18:41
 subsp. *decalvata* 18:41
grahami 18:40
gypsophiloides 18:39
hirsuta 18:40
intermedia 18:42
ixodes 18:41
laxa 18:40
leiosolenus 18:40
lindeheimeri 18:41
linearifolia 18:41
 var. *glabrata* 18:41
 var. *glandulosa* 18:41
nummularia 18:40
organensis 18:41
palmeri 18:41,42
paniculata 18:40,41
polymorpha 18:40
purpurascens 18:41
ramulosa 18:41
rosei 18:42
scandens 18:40
 forma B *grahami* 18:40
sonorae 18:40
spicata 18:42
 var. *palmeri* 18:42
 var. *torreyana* 18:42
squamata 18:40
thorneri 18:41
torreyana 18:42
universitatis 18:42
viscosa 18:40,41
 var. *apiculata* 18:41
 var. *oligodena* 18:41
watsonii 18:42
wrightii 18:42
- Boisduvalia* 17:80,82,83; 18:291
densiflora 17:82,83
glabella 17:82
- Bomaria* 18:71

- Umbacaceae 18:195; 20:72,465
Umbax 20:72,494
 cyathophorum 20:72
 malabaricum 20:494
 tomentosum 20:72
Uromyces 17:121-160,162-200,202-212,214-234,237-239
 abscissa 17:122,132,139,144,231,232
 agrostopolis 17:122,123,129,142,143,149,223-226,229,233
 var. *velutina* 17:225
 alternifolia 17:121,123,126,129,131,132,135, 141,144,150-153
 althoffiana 17:234
 angustifolia 17:234
 aquatica 17:234
 balansae 17:122,123,132,141,147,221-224
 boivinii 17:122,232
 boliviana 17:122,123,142,148,183,185
 sect. *Bonomia* 17:121,128-133,136,149,185,198
 brevifolia 17:122,123,128-130,140,145,199,200,203-205
 brevipedicellata 17:122,123,128,141,142, 148,176,179,188-191,239
 sect. *Breweria* 17:122,128-133,136,197
 burchellii 17:122,123,129,143,149,185,224, 225,227,228,233
 capensis 17:234
 capitata 17:122,233
 cordata 17:121,130,131,137,143,162,163
 corumbaensis 17:122,123,128,132,141,142,148,222,223
 cymosa 17:127,157,158,233
 densiflora 17:121,129,141,144,156,232
 diotrichiana 17:121,123,139,145,164,169,212
 elegans 17:121,123,126-128,132,134,139,144,164,168-170,175
 elliptica 17:122,123,132,139,147,176,177,179,239
 feruginea 17:122,123,126-129,131,137,146,187,191
 glomerata 17:234
 grandiflora 17:122,123,125,130,132,140,147,169,174-176
 Hermierii 17:170,172
 hildebrandii 17:153,154
 holtii 17:122,123,138,146,183,185,186
 humistrata 17:234
 kühmannii 17:122,123,129-131,137,146,194,195,197
 langsdorffii 17:122,142,148,232
 linearis 17:122,123,126,128,134,140,145,198-200,202-205,208
 var. *brevifolia* 17:203
 var. *genuina* 17:198
 var. *media* 17:204,205,208
 subvar. *villosa* 17:208
 madagascariensis 17:126,135,150,151,163
 maripoides 17:122,123,128,130,142,149,186,187,189-191
 matogrossensis 17:122,123,131,132,142,148, 227,230,231
 var. *matogrossensis* 17:231
 var. *obtusifolia* 17:231
 media 17:122,123,126,128,129,132,140,145, 200,202-209,239
 var. *emarginata* 17:123,206,208,239
 var. *media* 17:123,200,205-209
 var. *villosa* 17:123,200,206-209
 mentiesii 17:121,123,126,132-134,139,147, 170-174,239
 var. *mentiesii* 17:123,171,173,174
 var. *rockii* 17:123,171,173,174,239
 michauxii 17:234
 minor 17:127,153,154,169
 var. *argentea* 17:153
 mossambicensis 17:121,123,130-132,137,138, 143,152,160,195
 mulicaudis 17:122,123,125,129,130,132,138, 140,146,176,180-182
 oblongifolia 17:122,123,140,145,199,200,202,203
 ovalifolia 17:122,123,125,128,130,132,139, 147,176,179,181,182
 pannosa 17:122,123,126,130-132,137,144,169, 170,202,210-212
 patens 17:234
 peruviana 17:122,123,130,131,137,146,194,196,197
 pickerlingii 17:234
 poranoides 17:234
 rosea 17:122,123,128,129,132,140,145,209,210,212
 schizantha 17:234
 sedderoides 17:122,233
 semidigyna 17:121,123,128,130,139,143,144, 162,163
 167,232,239
 forma *ambigua* 17:166,239
 var. *ambigua* 17:163,165,166
 var. *farinacea* 17:123,164,165,167
 var. *semidigyna* 17:123,164-167,239
 sericea 17:122,123,128-130,139,147,182-184,205
 var. *latifolia* 17:123,183,184
 var. *sericea* 17:123,183,184
 spectabilis 17:121,123,127,132,141,144,151-155,157,169,205
 sphaerocephala 17:122,123,130,138,146,193,194
 spinosa 17:234
 subsessilis 17:122,123,129,142,148,185,227, 229,230,231,233
 suffruticosa 17:234
 sulphurea 17:122,123,130,139,147,176,178,239
 thouarsii 17:150
 thunbergiana 17:121,123,139,144,157,159,233
 tomentosa 17:122,123,143,149,226-230,233
 trichantha 17:122,123,126,129,134,142,149,216-220
 forma *glabrata* 17:123,217,219,220
 var. *oblonga* 17:123,217-218
 forma *ovata* 17:123,217,219,220
 var. *ovata* 17:123,217-220
 var. *trichantha* 17:123,217-219
 var. *typica* 17:218
 sect. *Trichantha* 17:122,128-133,136,151,185,198,215
 umbellata 17:122,123,141,147,186,192,194
 velutina 17:122,123,128,140,144,152,214
 vignei 17:233
 villosa 17:234
 volkensii 17:234
Bonomia 16:417,419
 adenodon 16:417
 erythrosperma 16:419
Bonnaya 20:458
 tenujolia 20:458
Boodlea 17:467,471
 Boodeaceae 17:467
Boottia 19:485
 Boraginaceae 16:221; 18:397,419; 19:210; 20:72
Borojoa 17:445-447
 panamensis 17:446
 patinoi 17:445
Borreria 20:59,62,77
 capitata 20:77
 latifolia 20:77
 suaveolens 20:77
 viburnoides 20:77
Botrychium 16:46
Botrydium 18:15
 aromaticum 18:15
Botryosphaeria 18:118; 20:492
 callicarpae 20:492
Botrys 18:15-21
 alba 18:19
 var. *pauper* 18:19
 anthelminica 18:16
 berlandieri 18:20
 bosciana 18:21
 fremontii 18:18
 glauca 18:17
 leptophyllum 18:17
 pratensis 18:17
Bouchea 18:114
 prismatica 18:114
Bougainvillea 18:30
 glabra 18:30
 spectabilis 18:30
 var. *glabra* 18:30

- Bowdichia* 20:61,75
virgiloides 20:75
Boykinia 17:93
heucheriformis 17:93
Brachiaria 19:47
mutica 19:47
Brachystegia 17:33,41,43,244,454; 19:450,457,489
Bragantia 18:13
Brasenia 16:254; 18:291
Schreberi 16:254
Brassica 16:269,276-280; 18:282,283; 18:291
alba 16:279
arvensis 16:279
campestris 16:279,280
hirta 16:279; 18:282
juncea 16:279
Kaber 16:279; 18:282,283
var. pinnatifida 16:279
var. Schkuhriana 16:279
Napus 16:279,280
nigra 16:276
 Brassicaceae 20:487
Braya 16:270,299,300; 18:285,291
alpina 16:300
var. americana 16:300
var. glabella 16:300
glabella 18:285
var. glabella 18:285
humilis 16:299; 18:285
var. Abbei 16:299
var. americana 16:299,300; 18:285
subsp. arctica 16:299
var. arctica 18:285
forma capitata 16:299
var. glabella 16:300
var. interior 16:299,300
var. laurentiana 16:300
var. leiocarpa 16:300
subsp. ventosa 16:300
var. ventosa 16:300
novae-angliae 16:299
subsp. Abbei 16:299
var. interior 16:300
var. laurentiana 16:300
purpurascens 18:285
Richardsonii 16:299
Braylunea 18:8
densa 18:8
Bredmeyeria 20:77
floribunda 20:77
Breweria 17:126,127,134,153,156,157,160,162,163,
 169,170,174,177,181,191,197,198,203,204,208,209,211,
 216,224,225,231,232,234-238
abscessa 17:231
africana 17:234
agrostopolis 17:224
alsinoides 17:234
alternifolia 17:234
angustifolia 17:234
aquatica 17:235
argentea 17:235
baccharoides 17:235
burchellii 17:225
buddleioides 17:160
campanulata 17:235
capensis 17:235
choisyana 17:235
Codonanthus 17:235
conglomerata 17:235
cordata 17:162,163
densiflora 17:156
elegans 17:168
elliptica 17:177
subgen. Eubreweria 17:127
evoluloides 17:235
fastigiata 17:235
ferruginea 17:191
glauca 17:235
glomerata 17:235
grandiflora 17:174
Hassleriana 17:235
heudelotii 17:235
hildebrandtii 17:153
hispidia 17:235
humistrata 17:235
intermedia 17:235
Langsdorffii 17:232
latifolia 17:235
linearis 17:126,134,198
linifolia 17:235
longipaniculata 17:216
madagascariensis 17:163
malvacea 17:236
media 17:126,204,208
var. villosa 17:208
menziesii 17:170
mexicana 17:236
michauxii 17:236
microcephala 17:236
minima 17:236
mirabilis 17:236
mollis 17:216
montevidensis 17:236
multicaulis 17:181
ovalifolia 16:179
oxycarpa 17:236
pannosa 17:126,169,211
parviflora 17:236
patens 17:236
pedunculata 17:236
pickeringii 17:236
rosea 17:209
roundifolia 17:236
roxburghii 17:163
scoparia 17:236
secunda 17:157
subgen. Seddera 17:126
sericea 17:182
sessiliflora 17:236
somalensis 17:236
spectabilis 17:153
subgen. Stylisma 17:127
suffruticosa 17:236
sulphurea 17:178
tenella 17:236
tiliaefolia 17:236
trichosanthos 17:236
valerianoides 17:236
venulosa 17:224
villosa 17:237
virgata 17:237
Breweriopsis 17:126,127,134,168,169,175
elegans 17:126,127,134,168
Brighamia 17:369
Brocchinia 20:260
Bromelia 16:68,72,73; 19:276; 20:72
clandestina 16:72
crassa 16:72
discolor 16:72
landbeckii 16:73
pearcei 16:72
pyramidata 19:276
sessiliflora 16:68
sphacelata 16:72
spicata 19:276
 Bromeliaceae 16:62,68,69,72-74,153,154,164,457, 459; 18:1
 19:281; 20:72,121,158,161, 163,165,166,168,169,175
 Bromelioideae 16:64
Brosimum 17:28; 20:76
gaudichaudii 20:76
Browallia 20:392
Brunfelsia 20:392

- Bryonia* 16:46
Brysonima 17:28
 crassifolia 17:28
Buchotzia 18:9,10
 phloxeroides 18:10
 polygonoides 18:9
Buchnera 18:256; 20:65,77
 virgata 20:77
Buddleia 17:15; 20:500
 asiatica 17:15
Buddleja 17:343,371
 asiatica 17:343,371
Bulbostylis 20:59,73
 capillacea 20:73
 spadicea 20:73
Bumelia 20:82
Bupleurum 17:101,104; 18:291
 americanum 17:104
Burcardia 16:216,218
Burchardia 16:216,218
Bursera 17:28; 20:72
 Burseraceae 18:404; 20:72
Bushiola 18:25
 scoparia 18:25
Busseuilla 17:377; 18:450; 19:92,93
 novae-hollandiae 18:450
Butia 18:316; 20:63,76
 stolonifera 18:316
Buxus 20:500
Byrsonia 19:43
Byrsonima 20:59,60,75,76
 basiloba 20:75
 coccolobifolia 20:75
 crassifolia 20:76
 intermedia 20:76
 verbascifolia 20:76
Byttneria 20:77
 oblongata 20:77
 sagüifolia 20:77
 Cabombaceae 16:225,229,231,254
Cabrlea 20:76
Cacalia 18:437
 lanceolata 18:437
 Cactaceae 16:225; 20:72,327
 Cadiaceae 20:426
 Caesalpiniaceae 20:310
 Caesalpineae 20:426
 Caesalpinioideae 18:457,462,480; 20:59,74
 Calceolaria 18:71; 19:361,369-390,392-402
 aequilateralis 19:369
 annua 19:370
 aptera 19:371,377,389,395
 arborescens 19:372,373
 ballotifolia 19:380
 bicrenata 19:387
 boliviana 19:401
 brachyantha 19:373
 cajabambae 19:374,394
 subgen. *Cheiloncos* 19:396
 colcammarensis 19:374
 collanensis 19:375
 connatifolia 19:398
 cordiformis 19:376,382
 corymbosa 19:377
 var. *perennis* 19:377
 croceopunctata 19:378,402
 deflexa 19:373,378
 var. *aurantiaca* 19:373,378
 var. *typica* 19:373
 delicatula 19:371
 dentifolia 19:379
 endopogon 19:380
 engleriana 19:374
 enifolia 19:380
 flosparva 19:380
 grandipinnata 19:380
 hedera 19:377,381
 hirsutula 19:387
 humilis 19:382
 hutchinsonii 19:383
 impressifolia 19:386
 inamoena 19:383
 inaudita 19:400
 leucantha 19:384
 linearoides 19:385
 linearis 19:374,386
 longinternodia 19:386,387
 lopezii 19:387
 ludens 19:374
 luteocalyx 19:388
 maculata 19:389
 pallascensis 19:390
 phaceliaefolia 19:390
 pumila 19:393
 reichlinii 19:394
 rugulosa 19:378,395,402
 salicifolia 19:380
 scabra 19:393
 seudoscabra 19:392
 simulans 19:395
 solaniifolia 19:397
 sonchensis 19:397
 subscaposa 19:398
 triloba 19:382,399
 utricularioides 19:387,388
 variefolia 19:393,400
 velutinoides 19:377,401
Calea 20:72
 cuneifolia 20:72
 platylepis 20:72
Calliandra 20:310
 paniculata 20:310
Calliathron 20:398
Callicarpa 16:216,218,357-371,373-378,380-388, 447-454;
 18:114,115,131; 19:199; 20:482, 486-499
 aculeolata 16:358; 20:487
 acuminata 16:218,358,452; 20:487,488
 acumunata 20:487
 acuidens 20:489
 acutifolia 20:489
 atlongensis 16:358
 americana 16:358,359,366,384,385,388,447, 454; 18:114;
 19:199; 20:490
 var. *americana* 20:490
 var. *lactea* 16:359
 ampla 20:493
 angusta 16:359; 20:493
 angustifolia 20:493
 antioensis 16:373
 apiculata 16:452
 arborea 16:359,364,388; 20:493-495
 var. *psilocalyx* 20:495
 areolata 16:360
 arnoldiana 16:367
 australis 16:360,373; 20:495
 barbata 16:360; 20:495
 bicolor 16:360; 20:495,496
 var. *bermejosi* 16:361; 20:496
 var. *subintegrifolia* 16:361; 20:496
 bodinieri 16:361,367,374; 20:496-498
 giraldii 20:497
 var. *giraldii* 16:361,367,374; 20:496,497
 var. *lyi* 20:497
 var. *rosbornii* 20:498
 bodinieri 20:496
 bracteata 20:498
 brevipes 16:362,374,453; 20:498,499
 var. *dentonsa* 20:498
 var. *dentosa* 20:498
 var. *obovata* 20:499
 forma *sernulata* 20:498,499
 brevipetiolata 16:362; 20:499

- cana* 16:384,385,387,450; 18:131
 δ *laufolia* 16:450
canadicans 16:362
candicans 16:362,364,388,450; 18:131; 20:495,499
 var. *typica* 16:362
caudata 16:363
cauliflora 16:363,366
cinnamomea 16:381
collina 16:453
crassinervis 16:363,452
cubensis 16:363
 subsect. *Cyathimorphae* 20:487
deniculata 16:363,373
dentosa 20:498
dentosa 20:498
dichotoma 16:363,364,367,377,378,451; 20:491
dlchotoma 16:363
elegans 16:364
erioclona 16:364,388; 20:495
 forma *glabrescens* 16:364
 var. *paucinervis* 16:364
erythrocarpa 16:368
 sect. *Eucallicarpa* 20:487
formosana 16:364,365,447
 forma *albiflora* 16:365
 forma *angustata* 16:365
 forma *parvifolia* 16:365
fulva 16:365,451,452
fulvohirsuta 16:365; 20:495
geraldii 20:497
giraldiana 16:377
glabra 16:365,450
grisea 20:497
havländi 16:365
havländii 16:365; 20:495
incana 16:384,387,388
inaequalis 16:366
integerrima 16:364,366,388
involuta 16:366; 20:495
 forma *clemensae* 16:366
japonica 16:360,366-370,373-378,449,451; 20:491,495-497
 cv. *Albibacca* 16:368
 forma *albiflora* 16:368
 var. *angustata* 16:368,374,449; 20:497
 α *erythrocarpa* 16:368
 var. *erythrocarpa* 16:368
fructo-albo 16:368
 forma *glabra* 16:369
 var. *glabra* 16:369
 forma *grossidentata* 16:369
 forma *kuruninsularis* 16:370
 var. *kotoensis* 16:370,373
 forma *kuruninsularis* 16:370
 forma *latifolia* 16:370,374
 cv. *Leucocarpa* 16:368
 subsp. *luxurians* 16:370
 var. *luxurians* 16:360,367,370,373-375; 20:495
 forma *major* 16:375
 var. *microcarpa* 16:375
 forma *rhombifolia* 16:376
 var. *rhombifolia* 16:368,374,376; 20:496
 forma *rugosior* 16:370,374
 var. *taquetii* 16:378
kinabakuensis 16:378
kinabaluensis 16:378,380,381
 var. *enderii* 16:380
 var. *tonsa* 16:381
kinabaluensis 16:378,380,381
 var. *enderii* 16:380
 var. *tonsa* 16:381
kochiana 16:364,381,387,388,447
kotoensis 16:370,373
kotoensis 16:370
kwangtungensis 16:448
laciniata 16:449
lamii 16:450
lancifolia 16:363,451,452
lanata 16:385; 18:114,131
leonii 16:452
leonis 16:452
lingü 16:452
loboapiculata 16:388
lobo-apiculata 16:453,454
longifolia 16:361,362,364,365,367,371,373, 377,388; 20:490
 forma *floccosa* 16:373,388
 subglabrata 16:367
longiloba 16:381,386,387,447,454
longipes 16:365
longissima 16:373; 20:490
loureiri 16:381,384,386,388,447,454
loureirii 16:382,387
loureiroi 16:382,387
macrophylla 16:360,362,364,380,384,387,388, 447,454; 20:495
merrillii 16:452
minurazaki 16:366
minurazakii 16:367
mollis 16:377,386
nudiflora 16:447
obtusata 16:451
pedunculata 16:365; 18:114
pentandra 16:366
pileocalyx 16:373
pringlei 16:218; 20:488
purpurea 16:366,367
ramiflora 16:366
revesii 16:384
rhynchophylla 16:376,377
roxburghiana 16:388
roxburghii 16:380-382,384-388,447,454
rubella 16:364,365,367
 forma *robusta* 16:365
saccata 20:495
sequint 20:496
shikokiana 16:370
subintegerrima 16:218
superposita 20:495
taquetii 16:378
tinguensis 20:499
tonensis 16:364,380-382,384-388,447,454; 18:115,131
 20:493
tonkinensis 20:496
 group *Tubulosae* 16:383
 subsect. *Tubulosae* 20:487
vasifolia 20:495
 sect. *Verticirina* 20:487
zollingeriana 16:377,386
Callicarpus 20:482
Calligonum 18:24,289
 canescens 18:24,289
Calliopsis 16:49,90,204,210,213
 andreniformis 16:90,204,210,213
 micheneri 16:49
 nebraskensis 16:90,204,213
 verbenae 16:204
Callisthene 20:60,70
Callitrichaceae 16:227; 17:78,86
Callitriche 17:86,87; 18:291
 anceps 17:87
 aubumalis 17:87
 hermaphroditica 17:86,87
 heterophylla 17:86
 palustris 17:86
 verna 17:86
Calocarpus 20:482,486
Calolisanthus 20:73
 speciosus 20:73
Calonyction 19:47
 aculeatum 19:47
Calophysa 20:389
 tococoidea 20:389
 forma *hirsutior* 20:389

- Caltha* 16:232,233; 18:291
 leptosepala 16:233
 var. *leptosepala* 16:233
 var. *sulfurea* 16:233
 nataans 16:233
 palustris 16:233
 var. *asarifolia* 16:233
 var. *palustris* 16:233
Calvelia 18:27
Calycarpha 20:492
 arborea 20:492
Calycarpon 16:216,363
 gracilis 16:363
Calycobolus 17:124,126,127,131,162,186, 191, 192,234
 236,238,239
 africanus 17:234,235,239
 campanulatus 17:235,236,239
 ferruginea 17:191
 heudelotii 17:235,239
 spectabilis 17:186
 umbellata 17:192
 velutinus 17:236
Calymenia 18:31,34-36
 aggregata 18:34
 albida 18:36
 angustifolia 18:34
 decumbens 18:34,35
 hirsuta 18:35
 nyctaginea 18:36
 pilosa 18:35
Calymenis 18:31
 corymbosa 18:32
Calyptanthes 16:442,443
 conterasii 16:442
 paxillata 16:443
 petenensis 16:443
Calyptrella 20:374
 gracilis 20:374
Calyxhymenia 18:31,32,34,37
 aggregata 18:34
 cervantesii 18:37
 glabrifolia 18:32
 paniculata 18:36
Camarea 20:76
 affinis 20:76
Camelina 16:268,286,287; 18:283,291
 dentata 16:287
 microcarpa 16:287
 Parodii 16:287; 18:283
 saiva 16:287
Campanulaceae 17:369
Campomanesia 16:218; 20:76
 crenata 20:76
Campochaete 20:329
 arbusculans 20:329
 orbiculata 20:329
Campuloclinium 19:429; 20:210
Canavalia 17:115
Candida 18:192
 uulis 18:192
Canizaresia 18:474,481,483
 cubensis 18:481,483
Cannabinaeae 16:224
Cannabis 16:46
Capparidaceae 16:229,231,266
Capparidales 16:266
Caprifoliaceae 16:28,32; 20:495
Capsella 16:267,286; 18:291; 20:487
 bursa-pastoris 16:286
Capsicum 20:391
Caragana 16:46,220
Cardamine 16:269,270,275,283-285; 18:291
 bellidifolia 16:283,284
 bulbosa 16:283,284
 oligosperma 16:284
 var. *kamtschatica* 16:284
 var. *oligosperma* 16:284
 parviflora 16:283-285
 var. *arenicola* 16:284,285
 pensylvanica 16:284
 pratensis 16:283,284
 var. *angustifolia* 16:284
 var. *palustris* 16:284
 var. *pratensis* 16:284
 scutata 16:283,284
 umbellata 16:284
Cardaria 16:268,274; 18:291
 chapelensis 16:274
Draba 16:274
 var. *repens* 16:274
 pubescens 16:274
 var. *elongata* 16:274
Cardiopetalum 20:71
 calophyllum 20:71
Caraxeron 18:11,12
 vermicularis 18:12
Carex 16:222; 17:396-418; 19:18,34,250; 20:218-241
 aequibulirostris 20:218
 breviscapa 17:396,404,405
 brownii 17:396,409,411; 20:224
 var. *transversa* 20:224
 var. *viridis* 17:409
 chrysolepis 17:397
 var. *modesta* 17:397
 confertiflora 17:413
 curtisii 17:405
 curvicollis 17:396,400,401
 dicraea 17:397
 dicuspis 17:397
 doenitzii 17:396-398
 var. *mollis* 17:399
 dolichocarpa 17:417
 flectens 20:228
 fuscescens 20:236
 grandisquama 20:228
 guffroyana 20:236
 hakonenis 20:218,219
 heleochariaeformis 20:218
 hymenodon 20:222,223
 idzuroei 17:396,414,415
 incisa 20:238,240,241
 forma *textori* 20:240
 jackiana 17:396,405-409; 20:227,229
 var. *breviculmis* 17:405
 subsp. *jackiana* 17:409; 20:227
 subsp. *macroglossa* 17:408; 20:227,229
 var. *macroglossa* 20:227
 forma *ochrolepis* 17:407,409
 subsp. *parciflora* 17:406-409; 20:227
 var. *parciflora* 17:407
 forma *subsessilis* 20:227
 subsp. *vaniotii* 17:408
 kamikochiana 17:407
 kinashii 20:236
 kiotensis 20:236
 krameri 20:218
 limosa 19:18,34
 lutchuensis 17:405
 macroglossa 20:227
 michauxiana 17:396,416-418
 forma *asiatica* 17:417
 subsp. *asiatica* 17:416-418
 var. *asiatica* 17:417
 subsp. *michauxiana* 17:418
 müddendorffii 19:18,34
 mirata 17:396,402,403
 multinervia 17:415
 nagatadakensis 17:399
 nervulosa 20:234
 nipposinica 17:410
 obtusobracteata 17:405
 ochrolepis 17:407

- olivacea* 17:396,412,413,415
 var. *angustior* 17:413
 subsp. *confertiflora* 17:412,413,415
onoel 20:218
papulosa 20:228,230,231
 forma *laxiflora* 20:230
 forma *paupercula* 20:230
parciflora 17:407; 20:227
 forma *ochrolepis* 17:407
plocamostyla 17:397
poculisquama 20:220,221
prescottiana 20:236,237,239
 var. *fuscescens* 20:236
 subsp. *kiotensis* 20:236,237,239
 var. *kiotensis* 20:236
pseudo-vesicaria 17:415
Savateri 17:401
sekimotoi 20:230
sorachensis 20:234
stenantha 20:232,233
 var. *yatsugatakensis* 20:232
shimidzensis 20:234,235,237
 var. *nervulosa* 20:234
takeshimensis 20:232
textori 20:240
transversa 20:224-226
viridula 17:401
Careya 20:494
 arborea 20:494
Carissa 17:42
Carpogymnia 16:46
Carptotepala 17:374,375; 19:7; 20:245,246,297,340,341
 insolita 17:374,375
 jennani 17:374,375; 20:246,297,341
Carterothamnus 19:301,302
 anomalochaeta 19:301
Carum 17:100,106,107; 18:290,291
Carvi 17:106,107
 forma *rhodocranthum* 17:106
montanum 18:290
oreganum 18:290
Carya 16:343-346,348-353; 19:186-190
 sect. *Apocarya* 19:188,190
aquatica 19:187,190
aquatica × *illinoensis* 19:187
australis 19:188
carolinae-sepientrionalis 19:188
 sect. *Carya* 19:188,190
 × *collina* 16:343-346,348,350-353
collina × *ovata* 16:345
cordiformis 19:190
 sect. *Eucarya* 16:343
floridana 19:187,190
glabra 19:187-190
 var. *glabra* 19:190
 var. *megacarpa* 19:187,190
 var. *odorata* 19:189,190
illinoensis 19:187,190
laciniosa 19:188,190
 × *lecontei* 19:187
leioderms 19:186,187,190
microcarpa 19:189
myrsiticiformis 19:190
ovalis 19:188-190
 var. *obcordata* 19:189
 var. *obovalis* 19:189
 var. *odorata* 19:189
ovata 16:345,346,348; 19:188,190
 var. *ovata* 19:190
 var. *australis* 19:188,190
pallida 19:187,188,190
texana 16:343-346,348,349; 19:187,190
texana × *tomentosa* 16:343
tomentosa 16:343-346,348; 19:190
Caryocar 20:66,72
brasiliense 20:66,72
Caryocaraceae 20:57,66,72
Caryophyllaceae 16:221,228,230,231,302,303,322, 339; 18:3
 20:65,66,72
Caryophyllales 16:302,324; 17:58
Caryopteris 16:377; 20:487
grata 20:487
paniculata
Casearia 20:73
sylvestris 20:73
Cassia 17:449
Cassia 18:457,470-472,480; 20:58,59,61,74,75,310,311
basifolia 20:74
cathartica 20:74
caymanensis 20:310
 sect. *Chamaesenna* 18:472
confusa 20:310,311
cotinifolia 20:74
cultrifolia 20:74
flexuosa 20:75
glandulosa 20:311
jamaicensis 20:311
langsdorffia 20:75
lineata 20:311
patellaria 20:75
pentagonia 18:480
puifera 20:75
polydena 20:311
riparia 20:310
rotundifolia 20:75
rugosa 20:75
velutina 18:470
varium 18:470-472
Cassiope 16:3,7,8,46,219
Mertiensiana 16:7,8
 var. *gracilis* 16:8
 var. *Mertiensiana* 16:7
tetragona 16:7
 var. *saximontana* 16:7
Cassytha 20:74,452
americana 20:74
filiformis 20:452
Castalia 16:255; 18:291,378
odorata 16:255
Castanea 18:130
Castilleja 19:361,402-406
bracteata 19:402
cerroana 19:403
 sect. *Linariaefoliae* 19:406
 sect. *Pallescentes* 19:404
pseudopalescens 19:404
pseudopalescens 19:404
virgata 19:405,406
 forma *llamaensis* 19:405
virgatoides 19:405
virgayoides 19:405
Catalpa 16:189,199,204
bignonioides 16:189,199,204
Catharinae 18:403
microdendron 18:403
Catocoryne 20:387
linnaeoides 20:387
Catopsis 16:64-69
alba 16:69
aloides 16:68
apricoides 16:68
bakeri 16:67,68
berteroniana 16:65,67,68
brevifolia 16:67,68
compacta 16:65,67,68
cucullata 16:66-68
deflexa 16:69
delicaula 16:65,67,68
 subgen. *Eucatopsis* 16:64
fendleri 16:69
flexuosa 16:69

- floribunda* 16:65,67,68
fulgens 16:66,68
garckeana 16:69
gracilis 16:69
hahnii 16:65,67,68
inconspicua 16:68
juncifolia 16:65,67,68
latifolia 16:69
lundelliana 16:67,68
maculata 16:69
mexicana 16:65,67,68
micrantha 16:66-68
modesta 16:68
montana 16:65,67,68
morreniana 16:66-68
mosenii 16:67,68
nüda 16:66,68
nutans 16:64,66-68
 var. *erecta* 16:68
 var. *nutans* 16:66
 var. *robustior* 16:66,68
 var. *stenopetala* 16:66,68
oerstediana 16:67,68
paniculata 16:64,67,68
pedicellata 16:66-68
pendula 16:67,68
penduliflora 16:69
pusilla 16:66,68
schindleri 16:68
schumanniana 16:69
sessiliflora 16:64,66,68
 var. *dioica* 16:68
 var. *sessiliflora* 16:68
stenopetala 16:66,68
subulata 16:65,67,68
tenella 16:66,68
tenuis 16:68
tripinnata 16:69
triticea 16:67,68
vitellina 16:66,68
wangerinii 16:65,66,68
wawraea 16:64,66-68
werckleana 16:64,66,68
Caulophyllum 16:231,256,257; 18:291
thalictroides 16:256,257
 var. *giganticum* 16:257
 var. *thalictroides* 16:256
Cavosteliaceae 18:117
Cavostelium 18:116
 apophysatum 18:116
Cayaponia 20:65,73
 espelina 20:73
Ceanothus 16:20,21,46,186
 herbaceus 16:21
 ovatus 16:21
 velutinus 16:21
 var. *laevigatus* 16:21
 var. *velutinus* 16:21
Cecropia 17:44; 20:76,465-467
 eximia 20:466,467
 polyandrophora 20:465,466
Cedrela 16:218
Cedrus 17:335
Celastraceae 16:17,264; 18:238; 20:72
Celastrales 16:17
Celastrus 16:17,18,46
 scandens 16:18
Celtis 16:46
Celosia 18:1,2,7-9,11,12
 argentea 18:2
 forma *cristata* 18:2
 cristata 18:2
 echinata 18:9
 humifusa 18:9
 margaritacea 18:2
 marilandica 18:2
 maritima 18:12
 nüda 18:2
 pallida 18:2
 palmeri 18:2
 paniculata 18:2,7
 parvifolia 18:7
 piloselloides 18:8
 procumbens 18:11
 texana 18:2
Centrolepis 18:262,364
 kinabaluensis 18:262
Centrosema 20:58,61,75
Centrosperma 18:190
Centrostachys 18:6
 aspera 18:6
Centunculus 17:71,77; 18:291
 minimus 17:77
Cephalanthus 18:378
 occidentalis 18:378
Cephalaria 19:14,22,23,79
 caespitosa 19:14
 elongata 19:79
 ensifolia 19:22,23
Cerastium 16:303,308,309; 18:287,291
 alpinum 16:308
 var. *alpinum* 16:308
 var. *glanduliferum* 16:308
 var. *grandiflorum* 16:308
 var. *strigosum* 16:308
 var. *vestitum* 16:308
 arcticum 16:308
 arvense 16:308,309
 var. *viscidulum* 16:309
 Beerlingianum 16:308
 brachypodium 16:309
 campestre 16:309
 Earlei 16:309
 holosteoides 16:309
 nutans 16:308,309; 18:287
 var. *brachypodium* 16:309; 18:287
 var. *nutans* 16:309
 var. *occidentale* 16:309
 terrae-novae 16:308
 tomentosum 16:308,309
 triviale 16:309
 vulgatum 16:308,309; 18:287
 var. *hirsutum* 16:309
 var. *holosteoides* 16:309
Ceratiomyxomycetidae 20:326
Ceratophyllaceae 16:225,231,255
Ceratophyllum 16:255; 18:291
 demersum 16:255
CeratospERMUM 18:25
Cercidium 19:356
 microphyllum 19:356
Cercospora 18:114,117,122,125,126; 20:492
 callicarpae 18:114; 20:492
 cardiostegiae 18:122
 guanensis 18:117
 lippiiae 18:122
 tectoniae 18:125,126
Cereus 19:356
 giganteus 19:356
Cespa 17:377; 19:8,11,105,230,231
 aquatica 19:105,230,231
Ceterach 17:261,305
 aspidioides 17:261
 polypodioides 17:305
Chaetodiscus 17:378,382
 giberii 17:382
Chamaecrista 20:310,311
 confusa 20:310,311
 jamaicensis 20:311
 riparia 20:310
Chamaecyparis 20:431
Chamaecyparis 18:378; 20:216

- Chamaedaphne* 16:4,8,46
calyculata 16:8
 var. *angustifolia* 16:8
 var. *latifolia* 16:8
Chan. aedoris 17:468
Chamaegigas 19:15
Chamaegyne 20:273,274
 pygmaea 20:273
Chamaenerion 18:291
Chamaerhodos 16:46
Chamaesenna 18:470,472
 velutina 18:470
Chamaesyce 19:47
Chaptalia 20:72
 integrifolia 20:72
Chara 17:386; 18:244
Charianthus 16:173
 Charophyceae 18:400
Chastanaea 20:373,374
 coriacea 20:374
 merianiae 20:373,374
Cheilanthes 16:46; 17:313
 setigera 17:313
Cheririnia 16:297,298; 18:291
 aspera 16:298
 cheiranthoides 16:297
 inconspicua 16:298
 Chenopodiaceae 16:227,229; 17:58,69; 18:1,14,289
 Chenopodiales 17:58
Chenopodina 18:27,28
 depressa 18:28
 linearis 18:28
 maritima 18:28
 var. *erecta* 18:28
Chenopodium 16:282; 17:59-66,68; 18:14-22,25,28,291; 19:47
 albescens 18:19
 album 17:60,62; 18:18,20
 var. *amaranticolor* 18:20
 var. *berlandieri* 18:20
 var. *collinsii* 18:19
 var. *farinosum* 17:62
 var. *integerrima* 18:19
 forma *lanceolatum* 17:62; 18:19
 var. *lanceolatum* 18:19
 var. *opulifolium* 18:19
 var. *polymorphum* 18:19
 var. *spicatum* 18:19
 var. *vulvaria* 18:18
 amaranticolor 18:20
 ambiguum 18:16
 ambrosioides 17:61; 18:16
 var. *anthelminticum* 18:16
 var. *vagans* 18:16
 americanum 18:28
 anthelminticum 18:16
 arcticum 18:14
 aridum 18:18
 arizonicum 18:20
 atriplicifolium 18:15
 atrovirens 17:61,62; 18:18
 berlandieri 18:19-21
 subsp. *boscianum* 18:21
 var. *boscianum* 18:21
 var. *californicum* 18:20
 subsp. *esauae* 18:20
 subsp. *eu-berlandieri* 18:20
 subsp. *farinosum* 18:20
 var. *farinosum* 18:20
 subsp. *foetens* 18:20
 var. *foetens* 18:20
 var. *glaucoviride* 18:19
 subsp. *ludwigianum* 18:20
 subsp. *platyphyllum* 18:20
 subsp. *pseudo-petolare* 18:21
 forma *sinuatum* 18:21
 var. *sinuatum* 18:21
 var. *texanum* 18:20
 var. *typicum* 18:20
 subsp. *yucatanum* 18:20
 subsp. *zschackei* 18:19,20
 var. *zschackei* 18:20
Berlandieri 17:62
Bonus 17:60
 Henricus 17:60
Bonus-Henricus 17:63
boscianum 18:18,21
Boscianum 17:62
botrydium 18:15
botryoides 18:15
 var. *gracile* 18:15
botrys 18:15
 var. *gracile* 18:15
Bushmanum 17:62
calceoliforme 18:28
canadense 18:19
capitatum 17:59,60
carinatum 18:15
carnosulum 18:18
carthagenense 18:19
chenopodioides 17:61; 18:16
chilense 18:16
cornutum 18:16
crassifolium 18:16
cycloides 18:17
dacotium 17:62; 18:20
deltaphyllum 18:18
dessicatum 17:61; 18:17
 var. *leptophylloides* 18:17
effusum 18:16
flabellifolium 18:19
foetidum 18:16,17
foliosum 17:60
fremontii 18:18
 forma *farinosum* 18:18
 var. *fremontii* 18:18
 var. *incanum* 18:18
 var. *pringlei* 18:18
Fremontii 17:60,61
fuegianum 18:18
giganteum 18:20
gigantospermum 18:18,19
 forma *griffithsii* 18:19
 var. *standleyanum* 18:18,19
glaucophyllum 17:62
glaucum 17:60,61,63; 18:16
 var. *glaucum* 17:61
 var. *pulchrum* 17:60
 var. *salinum* 17:60
graveolens 18:15,16
 var. *oblongifolium* 17:61
guineense 18:19
hastatum 18:22
hians 18:17
humile 17:61; 18:16
hybridum 17:60,63; 18:19
 var. *gigantospermum* 17:63; 18:19
 var. *hybridum* 17:63
inamoenum 18:17
incanum 18:18
incisum 18:15,16
 var. *neomexicanum* 18:16
 forma *rubellum* 18:16
lanceolatum 17:62; 18:19
lenticulare 18:18
leptophyllum 17:59,61; 18:17
 subsp. *dessicatum* 18:17
 var. *leptophylloides* 18:17
 var. *oblongifolium* 17:61; 18:17
 var. *pratericola* 18:17
 var. *subglabrum* 17:61
maritimum 18:28
missouriense 18:19,20

- var. *bushmanum* 18:20
murale 18:19
 var. *albescens* 18:19
 var. *carthagenense* 18:19
 var. *spissidentatum* 18:19
nevadense 18:18
neomexicanum 18:18
oahuense 19:47
oblongifolium 18:17
obovatum 18:16
okidum 18:18
opulifolium 18:19,20
 var. *platyphyllum* 18:20
paganum 17:62; 18:20
pallescens 18:17
palmeri 18:20
patagonicum 18:18
petiolare 18:17,21
 var. *leptophylloides* 18:17
 var. *sinuatum* 18:21
platyphyllum 18:20
polyspermum 17:60,63; 18:21
 var. *acutifolium* 17:63
 var. *spicatum* 18:21
pratericola 17:61; 18:17
 subsp. *dessicatum* 17:61
 subsp. *eu-pratericola* 18:17
 var. *leptophylloides* 18:17
 var. *oblongifolium* 18:17
pringlei 18:18
pumilio 18:15
radiatum 18:14,15
retusum 18:16
rubrum 17:60,61; 18:16
 var. *humile* 17:61
salinum 17:60
sancta-maria 18:16
sandwicense 19:47
scabricauda 18:18
scoparia 18:25
spathulatum 18:16
standleyanum 18:18
stricatum 17:60,62
 var. *glaucophyllum* 17:62
subglabrum 17:59,61
subspicatum 18:22
suffruticosum 18:16
texanum 18:20
trifidum 18:14
vagans 18:16
virgatum 17:60
viride 18:19
vilvaria 18:17
wolfii 18:18
zschackei 18:20
Zschackei 17:62
Chimaphila 16:13,46,227,230
umbellata 16:13
 var. *cisatlantica* 16:13
 var. *occidentalis* 16:13
 var. *umbellata* 16:13
Chingenes 16:9
hispidula 16:9
 Chloanthaceae 18:132
Chlorella 19:112
Chloris 19:47; 20:64,74
barbata 19:47
inflata 19:47
polydactyla 20:74
 Chlorophyceae 16:262; 17:441,470; 18:400
 Chlorophycophyta 17:471
 Chlorophycophytina 20:395
 Chlorophyta 17:471; 20:395
 Chochlopermaceae 20:57
Chromolaena 20:193,196-209
adenolepis 20:198
arnottiana 20:198
arrayana 20:198
ascendens 20:199
austera 20:199
bahamensis 20:199
bangü 20:199
barbacensis 20:199
barranquillensis 20:199
bathyphebia 20:199
bertholdii 20:208
bigelovii 20:197,208
bullata 20:199
caaguazuensis 20:199
calamocephala 20:199
callilepis 20:198,199
campestris 20:200
chaseae 20:200
christiana 20:200
 subgen. *Chromolaena* 20:198
chrysosticta 20:200
cinereoviridis 20:200
collina 20:208
columbiana 20:200
congesta 20:198,200
connivens 20:200
corymbosa 20:200
 sect. *Cylindrocephala* 20:193
decumbens 20:196,200
densiflora 20:200
dusii 20:196,200
elliptica 20:200
epalacea 20:196,197,201
eripsima 20:201
extensa 20:201
farinosa 20:201
foliata 20:201
frustrata 20:201
furcata 20:201
geraniifolia 20:196,201
glaberrima 20:197,208
haenkeana 20:208
haughtii 20:201
herzogii 20:201
heteroclinia 20:201
hirsuta 20:201
holoquinensis 20:208
horminoides 20:197,198,201
 var. *calamocephalum* 20:199
hypericifolia 20:202
integrifolia 20:202
iridolepis 20:202
ivaefolia 20:198,202
 var. *hirsuta* 20:198
jelskii 20:202
jujuensis 20:202
kleinii 20:202
laevigata 20:198,202
latuquamulosa 20:202
leivensis 20:202
leptocephala 20:202
lilacina 20:202
linearis 20:203
lucayana 20:203
luguensis 20:203
macrantha 20:203
mallota 20:203
margaritensis 20:203
mallogrossensis 20:203
meridensis 20:203
molina 20:203
mononeura 20:196,198,203
moritziana 20:203
mornicola 20:208
multiflosculosa 20:203
myrioccephala 20:203
odorata 20:197,198,204

- oerstediana* 20:208
oinopolepis 20:204
opadoclinia 20:197,208
orbignyana 20:204
ortegae 20:197,209
 subgen. *Osmiella* 20:208
osaeana 20:204
oteri 20:204
ovaliflora 20:209
oxylepis 20:204
oyadensis 20:204
palmeri 20:204
paraguariensis 20:204
parviceps 20:204
pedalis 20:204
pellia 20:204
perforata 20:205
perglabra 20:205
pharcidodes 20:205
plumerii 20:209
polyantha 20:205
porphyrolepis 20:205
pulchella 20:197,209
punctata 20:205
punctulata 20:205
revoluta 20:205
rhinanthacea 20:197,205
rojasii 20:205
roseora 20:205
sagittata 20:205
sagittifera 20:206
sanctopaulensis 20:206
santanensis 20:206
scabra 20:198,206
squalida 20:206
squarrosoramosa 20:206
squarrolosa 20:206
stachyophylla 20:206
subscandens 20:206
suratensis 20:206
tacotana 20:198,206
tecta 20:206
tenuicapitulata 20:207
thurnii 20:207
toldensis 20:207
trigonocarpa 20:196,207
trujillensis 20:207
tunariensis 20:207
tyleri 20:207
ulei 20:207
umbelliformis 20:207
uromenes 20:207
urucoides 20:207
verbenacea 20:207
xestolepis 20:207
ylorrhiza 20:208
Chrysanthemum 18:445,446; 19:18
 Chrysobalanaceae 20:72
Chrysophyllum 20:77
 soboliferum 20:77
Chrysosplenium 16:228; 17:89,96,97; 18:291
 alternifolium 17:97
 var. *iowense* 17:97
 var. *sibiricum* 17:97
 var. *tetrandrum* 17:97
 americanum 17:97
 iowense 17:97
 tetrandrum 17:97
Cicer 16:46,189,199
 arietinum 16:189,199
Cicuta 17:100,101,104-107; 18:290,291
 bulbifera 17:105
 Douglasii 17:106
 mackenzieana 17:105
 maculata 17:105-107; 18:290
 var. *angustifolia* 17:106; 18:290
 var. *maculata* 17:106;
 occidentalis 17:106
Cinchona 19:293
Cinnobolus 18:125
Cineraria 16:198
 maritima 16:198
Contracta 18:378; 19:39
 eriocauli 18:378; 19:39
Cipua 20:74
Circaea 17:80,85,86; 18:291
 alpina 17:85
 var. *pacifica* 17:86
 pacifica 17:86
 quadrifidulcata 17:86
 var. *canadensis* 17:86
Cissampelos 20:76
 ovalifolia 20:76
Cistus 20:216
Cuharexylon 16:59; 18:115
Cuharexylum 16:59,389; 17:113; 18:70,115,131,209; 19:439
 alauii 18:70
 fruticosum 18:115
 hirtellum 17:113
 var. *guatemalense* 17:113
 ilisi 18:70
 lemsii 18:209
 quadrangulare 18:131
 spinosum 18:115,131
Citrus 18:464,465
Cladium 18:436
Cladocaulon 20:287
Cladonia 16:204
 sylvatica 16:204
 Cladophoraceae 17:468
Cladophoropsis 17:467,468,470
 magnus 17:468
 membranacea 17:468
 robusta 17:467,470
Cladothrix 18:12
 cryptantha 18:12
 lanuginosa 18:12
 var. *carnosa* 18:12
 oblongifolia 18:12
 stiffuicosa 18:12
Claytonia 16:322,323; 18:287,291
 Bostoeki 16:322,323
 caroliniana 16:322,323
 var. *chrysantha* 16:323
 var. *flava* 16:323
 var. *lanceolata* 16:323
 var. *Peirsonii* 16:323
 var. *sessilifolia* 16:323
 Chamissoi 18:287
 chrysantha 16:323
 flagellaris 18:287
 flava 16:323
 fontana 16:323
 lanceolata 16:323
 var. *Peirsonii* 16:323
 linearis 16:322,323
 parvifolia 18:287
 var. *flagellaris* 18:287
 var. *parvifolia* 18:287
 megarrhiza 16:322,323
 parviflora 16:322,323
Clematis 16:200,224,232,241,242; 18:291
 columbiana 16:241
 ligusticifolia 16:200,241
 orientalis 16:242
 languica 16:241,242
 verticillaris 16:241
 var. *columbiana* 16:241
 var. *grandiflora* 16:241
 var. *verticillaris* 16:241
 virginiana 16:241
Cleome 16:266,267; 18:291

- serrulata* 16:267
 forma albiflora 16:267
Clermontia 17:369
Clerodendron 20:458
 infortunatum 20:458
Clerodendrum 17:13; 18:131; 20:338,400
 Blumeana 18:130
 buchanani 18:131
 fragrans 20:338
 forma corymbosum 20:338
 var. pleniflorum 20:338
 glabrum 18:131
 inermis 17:13
 philippinum 20:338
 forma corymbosum 20:338
 serratum 18:131
 umbellatum 20:400
 var. speciosum 20:400
Cleptomyces 18:113
Clethra 17:501
Clidemia 16:173-175; 18:157; 19:193-197; 20:375, 377,385,387-389
 allardii 20:389
 bernardii 19:196,197
 blepharodes 19:195
 buntingii 19:195
 carassana 20:385
 coriacea 19:197
 dentata 19:194
 duidae 19:197
 epibaterium 19:196
 glandulifera 16:174
 globulifera 19:194
 heteroneura 19:197
 hirta 19:194; 20:377
 involuta 19:195
 laxiflora 20:388,389
 linearis 19:193,197
 matuidae 16:173
 morichensis 19:195
 octona 19:193,194
 subsp. guayanensis 19:193,194
 subsp. octona 19:194
 petiolaris 20:389
 piperifolia 19:196,197
 quadrisulca 20:377
 reflexa 19:194
 repens 19:196
 reversa 20:375
 ruddae 20:388,389
 spectabilis 19:194
 sect. *Staphidium* 19:194
 stellipis 19:194
 strigillosa 19:194
 submontana 20:388,389
 tepuiensis 19:197
 tiliaefolia 19:194
 tococoidea 20:389
 trichopoda 16:175
 tuereckheimii 16:174
Cliftonia 18:132
 monophylla 18:132
Clinopodium 16:189,199
 vulgare 16:189,199
Clitoria 20:61,75
 guianensis 20:75
Clusia 16:443; 18:457,468-470,472; 19:251,255, 262-267,501-507
 crenata 19:266
 dixonii 18:468,469,472; 19:266,503
 ducu 18:470
 ecuadoriana 18:470
 sect. *Phloianthera* 19:266
 plurivalvis 19:266
 polystigma 18:470; 19:266
 venusta 19:262-267,501-507
Coccoloba 20:65,77
Cochlearia 16:268,275; 18:291
 officinalis 16:275
 var. groenlandica 16:275
Cochlospermaceae 20:66,72
Cochlospermum 20:66,72
 regium 20:72
Coccoloba 20:62
Codonanthus 17:126,237
Cogswellia 17:110; 18:291
 macrocarpa 17:110
 orientalis 17:110
 villosa 17:110
Coluppa 18:13
Comandra 16:19,20,46
 livida 16:19,20
 pallida 16:19
 Richardsiana 16:19
 umbellata 16:19
 var. angustifolia 16:19
 var. umbellata 16:19
Comanthera 17:376,377,450; 19:8,322; 20:246
 kegeliana 17:376,377; 19:8; 20:246
 lindleri 17:376,377
Combretaceae 20:72
Combretum 17:26,156,215; 20:72
 mechowianum 17:156
Commelina 20:65,72
Commelinaceae 18:431; 20:65,72,463
Commelinales 20:328
Commicarpus 18:39
 scandens 18:39
Comolia 20:370
 hoehnei 20:370
 sect. *Tricentrum* 20:370
Compositae 16:220,226; 17:377; 18:63,190,191,340; 19:201, 207,208,228,229,297,299-301,303,305,310,425-431, 433,435,497,500; 20:57-61,67,69,72,192,193,195,196, 209,210,212,214,332,334,337,338,410,459,465
Conimbiella 17:89,96; 18:291
 Williamsii 17:96
Coniothyrium 20:492
 callicarpae 20:492
Conium 17:100,104; 18:291
 maculatum 17:104
Connaraceae 20:73
Connarus 20:73
 fulvus 20:73
 suberosus 20:73
Connaea 16:219
Connutia 17:29
 quinata 17:29
Conoclinium 19:201,299,300
 betonicifolium 19:299,300
 coelestinum 19:299,300
 greggii 19:299,300
Conomorpha 20:401-403
 longistyla 20:403
 myriantha 20:403
 pyramidata 20:403
 sodiroyana 20:401,403
Conomyrsine 20:401,402
Conostegia 16:170; 18:157
 inusiata 16:170,171
Conringia 16:269,270,301; 18:291
 orientalis 16:301
Convolvulaceae 16:224; 17:121,124,126,128,158, 237-239, 20:73,392,457
Convolvulus 17:163
 semidigynus 17:163
Convolvulus 17:157,158,168,182,224,225,234-236
 agrostopolis 17:224,225
 var. burchellii 17:225
 Breweraceus 17:182
 cymosus 17:157,158
 elegans 17:168
 haslerianus 17:235

- kulinandschari* 17:234
ononis 17:236
scoparius 17:236
senegambiae 17:157
simulans 17:236
socratans 17:234,235
Thunbergianus 17:157,158
Copaifera 20:61,75
 langsdorffii 20:75
Copernicia 20:62
Coptidium 16:253; 18:291
 lapponicum 16:253
Copüs 16:232-234; 18:291
 groenlandica 16:234
 trifolia 16:234
 Corallinaceae 20:398
 Corallinoideae 20:398
 Corallorhiza 16:223
Cordia 17:25; 18:397,398,419,420; 20:72
 axillaris 20:72
 curassavica 17:25
 dwyeri 18:419,420
 grandifolia 18:420
 porcata 18:397,398
 trichoclada 18:420
Coreopsis 18:437
 leavenworthii 18:437
Corispermum 17:59,67; 18:26,291
 americanum 18:26
 emarginatum 18:26
 hyssopifolium 17:67; 18:26
 var. *americanum* 18:26
 var. *emarginatum* 17:67
 var. *hyssopifolium* 17:67
 var. *microcarpum* 18:26
 var. *rubricaulis* 17:67
 imbricatum 18:26
 marginale 17:67; 18:26
 microspermum 18:26
 nudum 17:67; 18:26
 orientale 17:67
 var. *emarginatum* 17:67
 simplicissimum 17:67; 18:26
 tenuis 18:26
 villosum 17:67
Cornus 16:46; 17:114
 controversa 17:114
Cornuta 18:131
 pyramidata 18:131
 var. *isthmica* 18:131
Coronilla 16:46
Coronopus 16:6,301; 18:286,291
 didymus 16:6,301; 18:286
Corticium 18:128
 sect. *Athele* 18:128
Corydalis 16:260,261; 18:291
 aurea 16:261
 var. *aurea* 16:261
 var. *occidentalis* 16:261
 sempervirens 16:261
 forma *candida* 16:261
Corylus 16:46,189,199,219
 avellana 16:189,199
 colurna 16:189,199
Cotoneaster 16:46; 20:500
Couepia 20:72
 grandiflora 20:72
Coussapoa 18:195-198,208
 eggersii 18:198
 oligoneura 18:198
 rotunda 18:196,197,208
Covillea 16:215
 Crassulaceae 17:87,88
Crataegus 16:46,204; 18:501; 19:186; 20:216
 oxyacantha 16:204
Cremanium 20:385
 cinnamomifolium 20:385
Crinia 18:191
Crisinia 19:308,425; 20:196,197
Crotalaria 20:61,75
 anagyroides 20:75
 retusa 20:75
Croton 17:41; 20:73,486,488
 antisyphilitica 20:73
 Cruciferae 16:220,221,231,260,266,267
 Cruciferales 16:267
Cronenaria 20:77
 coluteoides 20:77
Cruzeta 18:12
 crassifolia 18:12
Cryptanthus 16:73
 andicola 16:73
Cryptogramma 16:46
Cryptonemiales 18:212
Cryptostegia 16:204
 grandiflora 16:204
Cryptotaenia 17:101,106; 18:291
 canadensis 17:106
 var. *canadensis* 17:106
 var. *japonica* 17:106
Ctenitis 17:278,312
 protensa 17:278
 var. *funestra* 17:278
 sandwicensis 17:312
Ctenium 20:74
 Cucurbitaceae 16:224; 20:65,73
Cupania 20:77
Cuphea 20:75
 linariodes 20:75
 Cupressaceae 20:429
Cupressus 17:439; 20:216,429-443,445
 abramsiana 20:434,435
 arizonica 20:430,432,433,436-442,445
 var. *arizonica* 20:433,436,445
 var. *bonita* 20:433
 subsp. *glabra* 20:430
 var. *glabra* 20:433,436,445
 var. *montana* 20:433,436
 var. *nevadensis* 20:433,436,445
 var. *stephensonii* 20:433,436-439
 subsp. *typica* 20:430
 bakeri 20:430,433,436,438,445
 subsp. *mathewsii* 20:438
 benthami 20:442
 benthamii 20:443
 forbesii 20:433,435
 glabra 20:432,442
 goveniana 20:432-436
 var. *abramsiana* 20:433,435,436
 var. *goveniana* 20:433,434,436
 var. *pignatae* 20:433,434,436
 guadalupensis 20:431-433,435-437,440
 var. *forbesii* 20:433,435-437,440
 var. *guadalupensis* 20:433,436
 knightiana 20:443
 lindleyi 17:439; 20:442,443
 lusitanica 17:439; 20:432,433,436,442,443
 macnabiana 20:430,432,433,436
 var. *bakeri* 20:430,433
 nevadensis 20:430,433
 macrocarpa 20:431-434,436,438
 nevadensis 20:430,433
 pygmaea 20:433-435
 sargentii 20:432-436
 stephensonii 20:430,438
Curatella 17:28; 19:43; 20:73
Curcuma 17:113
 longa 17:113
Curranea 17:251
 gracilipes 17:251
Cuscuta 16:223
Cyanea 17:369; 19:1

- carlsonii* 19:1
Cyanococcus 16:12
canadensis 16:12
 Cyanophyceae 16:262
Cyathea 17:273
atriflora 17:273
Cyathea 17:265
unius 17:265
Cybianthus 20:401,402
Cybistax 20:72
antisyphilitica 20:72
Cyclamen 16:198
Cyclogramma 17:251,256
Cyclolepis 18:14,15
platyphylla 18:15
Cycloloma 17:59,68; 18:14,15,291
atriplicifolium 17:63; 18:14
platyphyllum 18:15
 var. *angustifolium* 18:15
 var. *latifolium* 18:15
Cycloptera 18:42
annua 18:42
 Cyclosorinae 17:251
Cyclosorus 17:249-251,254,255,258,260,262-266,269,271,
 272,274,275,277,278,280,281,283,285-287,289,291,
 292,296,298-300,302,305,307,308,310-313,315,317,
 320,322,324,325
acuminatus 17:258
 var. *kuliangensis* 17:258
 forma *pilosus* 17:258
aizucensis 17:258
angustipinnatus 17:260
balansae 17:262
benguetensis 17:263
berroi 17:263
blastophorus 17:264
boholensis 17:264
burmanicus 17:265
callensii 17:266
calvescens 17:266
cataractom 17:266
christii 17:325
degeneri 17:271
dentatus 17:272
 var. *violascens* 17:272
dimorphus 17:269
diplosetosa 17:274
ecalloso 17:274
edanyoi 17:274
erecta 17:275
euphlexia 17:275
fischeri 17:277
fukiensis 17:278
glaber 17:313
goggilodus 17:320
 var. *glaber* 17:329
 forma *glaberrimus* 17:329
 forma *paucipilosus* 17:329
gongylodes 17:250,251
gregarius 17:280
halconensis 17:281
hickenii 17:283
hokouensis 17:283
houi 17:283
irayensis 17:285
jacobsii 17:285
jerdonii 17:285
lepidopodus 17:287
leucadenus 17:287
lobatus 17:289
maemonensis 17:291
magnus 17:291
meniscicarpus 17:292
omeigensis 17:298
orthocaulis 17:299
parasiticus 17:302
 forma *boninensis* 17:302
 var. *formosanus* 17:302
 forma *latilobus* 17:302
 forma *pilosissimus* 17:302
polypterus 17:305
pustulosus 17:307
reederi 17:308
rigidus 17:322
roumaensis 17:310
sagittifolioides 17:311
samarensis 17:311
sandwicensis
scaberula 17:312
serratus 17:296
stenodonius 17:315
subaridus 17:317
subdimorphus 17:300
truncatus 17:286
 var. *kotoensis* 17:286
viridis 17:324
weberi 17:324
yamawakii 17:258
Cylindrosporium 18:122
lippiiae 18:122
Cymodocea 17:469
Cymopterus 17:109
acaulis 17:109
Cymopterus 17:100,108,109; 18:290,291
acaulis 17:109
montanus 17:109
terebinthinus 18:290
 var. *foeniculaceus* 18:290
Cyphomeris 18:39
crassifolia 18:39
gypsophiloides 18:39
 Cyperaceae 16:222; 17:383,396,452,462; 18:169,173,242,
 244,299,358,433; 19:12,13,42,69,75,95,236,347; 20:10-
 20,31,57-59,63,73,92,93,218,273,276,460
Cyperus 17:13,394; 18:437,438; 20:73,460,461
diffusus 20:73
flavescens 18:437
flavus 20:73
haspan 18:437; 20:460
odoratus 18:437
platyphyllus 20:460
polystachyos 18:437; 20:461
 var. *texensis* 18:437
stoloniferus 17:13
tenuispicatus 18:438
 Cyphioideae 17:369
Cyprapedum 16:222, 20:249
Cyrtilla 17:501; 18:132,133
racemiflora 18:132,133
 Cystopteris 16:46
Dactyloctenium 18:213,216,219,223,224,226-230,238,239
angustifolius 18:223,238
anisandrus 18:238
australis 18:227,238
brasiliensis 18:238
communis 18:224,226,238
 var. *angustifolius* 18:223,226,238
 var. *cordatus* 18:226
 forma *glabratus* 18:226
 var. *hagendorffii* 18:226,238
 forma *obovatus* 18:226
 var. *obtusatus* 18:226
 var. *petiolaris* 18:226,238
 var. *spatulatus* 18:226
 var. *weddellianus* 18:226
cuneatus 18:226,238
 var. *angustifolius* 18:226
 var. *latifolius* 18:226
desertorum 18:227,238
estrellensis 18:238
gardneri 18:238
glabrescens 18:238

- grandifolius* 18:238
guyanensis 18:238
hagendorfi 18:238
klotzschii 18:226
 var. *angustifolius* 18:226
 var. *cordatus* 18:226
 var. *genuinus* 18:226
 var. *obtusatus* 18:226
 var. *petiolaris* 18:226
 var. *weddellianus* 18:226
klotzschii 18:223-225,239
 var. *acuminatus* 18:223,239
 var. *angustifolius* 18:223,239
 var. *concepcionis* 18:223,239
 var. *cordatus* 18:239
 var. *genuinus* 18:239
 var. *grandifolius* 18:226
 var. *heterophyllus* 18:223,226,239
 var. *intermedius* 18:226
 var. *obovatus* 18:226
 var. *obtusatus* 18:223,239
 var. *petiolaris* 18:239
 var. *spathulatus* 18:226
 var. *tenuifolius* 18:223,226
 var. *weddellianus* 18:239
lagoensis 18:239
lasiocarpoides 18:228,229,239
lasiocarpus 18:228,239
lastorhachis 18:239
leptopus 18:226,239
lundianus 18:228,239
mandiocanus 18:239
obtusatus 18:239
oligandrus 18:219,239
polyandrus 18:239
schomburgkii 18:225,239
sparsifolius 18:219,239
verticillatus 18:230,239
 var. *genuinus* 18:239
 var. *subincanus* 18:239
Daedalea 18:191
Dahlstedtia 18:474,499
 pinnata 18:474,499
Dalbergia 20:61,75,426,454
 canadensis 20:454
 monosperma 20:454
 violacea 20:75
Dalbergiaceae 18:480; 20:426
Dalechampia 20:73
Dalium 17:42
 schlechteri 17:42
Danthonia 18:380
 spicata 18:380
Dania 18:40
Dasycladales 17:471
Dasyphyllum 20:72
Daucus 17:100,111; 18:291
 carota 17:111
Davidia 20:500
Davilla 20:73
 elliptica 20:73
Declieuxia 20:77
Dejanira 20:73,74
 erubescens 20:73
 nervosa 20:73
 pallidiflora 20:74
Delissea 17:369
Delphinium 16:229,232,235-237; 18:291
 ajacis 16:236
 bicolor 16:236
 forma *DeVriesii* 16:236
 Brownii 16:236
 forma *pallidiflora* 16:236
 Consolida 16:236
 depauperatum 16:236
 elatum 16:236
 glaucum 16:236
 Nuttallianum 16:236
 scopolorum 16:236
 virescens 16:236
Delaria 16:366
Dendrocalamus 20:494
 hamiltonii 20:494
Dendroconus 17:439
 frontalis 17:439
Dendrotigotrichum 18:403
 microdendron 18:403
Deniella 19:311
 repens 19:311
Derris 18:474,480,495,496
 grandifolia 18:495
Descurainia 16:268,270,276,277; 18:291
 pinnata 16:276,277
 var. *brachycarpa* 16:277
 var. *filipes* 16:277
 subsp. *intermedia* 16:277
 Richardsonii 16:276,277
 var. *macrosperma* 16:277
 var. *procera* 16:277
 var. *Richardsonii* 16:277
 var. *viscosa* 16:277
 Sophia 16:276,277
 sophiodes 16:276,277
Desmatodon 20:188
 subtophaceus 20:188
Desmodium 16:46; 20:61,75,454,455
 canum 20:75
 heterophyllum 20:454
 triquetrum 20:455
Detardigia 17:126
Dethardingia 17:238
Deuteroconia 18:137
 digitata 18:137
 strobilifera 18:137
Deuteromycetes 16:262; 18:115
Dialyanthera 18:407,408; 19:254
 gordonifolia 19:254
 racipites 19:254
Dianthaceae 18:502
Dianthus 16:303,321; 18:291
 barbatus 16:321
 sylvestris 16:321
Diapensia 16:16,17,46
 lapponica 16:17
Diapensiaceae 16:3,16
Dichanthellum 18:437
Dichapetalaceae 18:404,413
Dichapetalum 17:161
Dichrolepis 17:377; 19:489
 pusilla 19:489
Dichromena 18:436,437; 20:73
 ciliata 20:73
 colorata 18:436,437
Dicranus 18:7,8
 diffusus 18:8
 leptocladus 18:7
Dicrastylidaceae 18:132
Dicrastylis 18:131,132
 exsuccosa 18:131
 ochrostricha 18:131
 ochrotricha 18:131
Dicranus 18:7,8
Dicyocline 17:250,251,254,256,280
 griffithii 17:250,251,254,256,280
 var. *pinnatifida* 17:280
 var. *wilfordii* 17:280
 wilfordii 17:280
Dictyoclineae 17:250,251
Dictyota 20:391
Dictyoxiphaceae 17:250
Didymochlaenaceae 17:250
Didymodon 20:188

- crasspedophyllus* 20:189
decolorans 20:188
diaphanobasis 20:188
 var. *angustifolius* 20:188
subtrophaceus 20:188
Didymopanax 20:65,71
 macrocarpum 20:71
Diectomis 20:74
 fastigiata 20:74
Diervilla 16:32,39,46
 Lonicera 16:39
 var. *hypomalaca* 16:39
 var. *Lonicera* 16:39
Digitaria 17:43; 19:47
 ascendens 19:47
 henryi 19:47
Digitariae 16:219,265; 17:57
Dilleniaceae 20:73,456
Dilodendron 20:77
 bipinnatum 20:77
Dimeandra 18:5
 graecizans 18:5
Dimerae 16:219,265; 17:57
Dimeria 20:459
 lehmanni 20:459
Dimeriella 18:117
 nervisequens 18:117
Dimerostenma 20:72
Dimorphandra 20:61,74
 mollis 20:74
Dimorphopteris 17:256,294
 moniliformis 17:256,294
Diodia 20:77
 pedunculata
 rosmarinifolia 20:77
Diospyros 17:161; 20:66,73
 hispidula 20:66,73
Diostea 19:319
 scoparia 19:319
 var. *puberula* 19:319
Diotis 18:25
 lanata 18:25
 revoluta 18:25
Diplacrum 19:471; 20:275,461
 africanum 19:471
 caricinum 20:461
 longifolium 20:275
Diplotaxis 16:269,278; 18:291
 muralis 16:278
 forma *caulescens* 16:278
 tenuifolia 16:278
Diplothemium 20:63
Dipsacaceae 16:226
Dipterocarpus 20:410
 tuberculatus 20:410
Dipteropeltis 17:127
 ferruginea 17:127
Dipteryx 20:75
 alata 20:75
Diphyandra 20:67,74
 glabra 20:74
Discomycetes 18:115,118,127
Distegia 16:37
 involutata 16:37
Ditassa 20:71
Dobera 16:218
Dodecatheon 17:70,73,74; 18:289,291
 conjungens 17:73,74
 var. *Beamishii* 17:73
 forma *lacteam* 17:73,74
 var. *viscidum* 17:73,74
 conjungens X *Cusickii* 17:74
 Cusickii 17:74
 var. *album* 17:74
 cylindrocarpum 17:73
 macrocarpum 17:74
 var. *alaskanum* 17:74
Maedia 17:74
pauciflorum 17:74
 var. *monanthum* 17:74
pubescens 17:73
pulchellum 17:73,74; 18:289
 var. *alaskanum* 17:74
 var. *album* 17:74
 forma *Breitangii* 18:289
 var. *monanthum* 17:74
 var. *pulchellum* 17:74
 var. *radicatum* 17:74
 var. *Watsonii* 17:74
radicatum 17:74
 subsp. *monanthum* 17:74
 subsp. *radicatum* 17:74
salinum 17:74
Watsonii 17:74
Dodonaea 17:343; 19:95
 viscosa 17:343
Dondia 18:27-29
 americana 18:28
 calceoliformis 18:28
 carinata 18:28
 conferta 18:29
 depressa 18:28
 var. *erecta* 18:28
 erecta 18:28
 fruticosa 18:29
 linearis 18:28
 mexicana 18:28
 minusiflora 18:28
 multiflora 18:29
 suffrutescens 18:29
 tampicensis 18:29
 torreyana 18:28
Douglasia 17:70,72; 18:291
 nivalis 17:72
Draba 16:268,275,288-293,298,299; 18:283-285,291
 albertiana 16:290
 alpina 16:288,290,291
 var. *Hydeana* 16:290
 arabisans 16:292
 arctogena 18:284
 aurea 16:289,291; 18:284
 var. *aurea* 16:291
 var. *leiocarpa* 16:291; 18:284
 caroliniana 16:293
 var. *micrantha* 16:293
 cinerea 16:288,289,292; 18:284,285
 var. *arctogena* 18:284,285
 var. *cinerea* 18:284,285
 crassifolia 16:288,290
 var. *crassifolia* 16:290
 var. *nevadensis* 16:290
 dahurica 16:292
 daurica 16:292
 densifolia 16:289,290
 exalta 18:283
 exaltata 18:284
 fladizensis 16:288,290
 var. *heterotricha* 16:290
 glabella 16:292
 groenlandica 18:284
 hirta 16:289,291,292
 var. *hirta* 16:292
 var. *laurentiana* 16:292
 var. *pycnosperma* 16:292
 incana 16:289,291
 var. *confusa* 16:291
 incerta 16:288,290,291; 18:283
 lactea 16:290
 lanceolata 16:289,292
 lonchocarpa 16:291
 lutea 16:293
 McCallae 16:289,291

- minganensis* 16:291
nemoralis 16:293
memorosa 16:289,293
 var. *leiocarpa* 16:293
 var. *memorosa* 16:293
nivalis 16:288,290
 var. *elongata* 16:290
 var. *nivalis* 16:290
oligosperma 16:288,291; 18:284
 var. *oligosperma* 16:291
 var. *subsessilis* 16:291
Parryi 16:290
Paysonii 16:289,290
 var. *Treleasii* 16:289
Peasei 18:284
praealta 16:289,292
reptans 16:288,289,293
 var. *micrantha* 16:293
 var. *stellifera* 16:293
stenoloba 16:289,292,293
 var. *nana* 16:293
 var. *stenoloba* 16:292
stenopetala 16:288-291; 18:284
 var. *Paysonii* 16:290
 var. *stenopetala* 16:289
ventosaa 18:283,284
 var. *ruaxes* 18:284
 var. *ventosa* 18:283
- Drosera* 17:98,99; 18:291,315; 19:69,82,347; 20:454
 anglica 17:98,99
 brevifolia 18:315
 burmanni 20:454
 indica 20:454
 intermedia 17:99
 linearis 17:98,99
 linearis × *roundifolia* 17:99
 roundifolia 17:98,99; 19:347
 var. *roundifolia* 17:99
- Droseraceae 16:225; 17:98; 19:458; 20:454
Drosophila 20:326
Dryas 16:46
 Dryopterideae 17:249
 Dryopteridoideae 17:249,254,326
Dryopteris 16:46; 17:249,255,257-325,327,465,466; 18:316
 abbottiana 17:257
 abbreviatipinna 17:270
 acanthocarpa 17:257
 acuminata 17:258
 forma *cristata* 17:258
 adenochlamys 17:293
 adenophora 17:258
 adenostegia 17:258
 adnascens 17:258
 aequiorialis 17:258
 afra 17:258
 afzelii 17:258
 albidipilosa 17:259
 albo-ciliata 17:259
 albosetosa 17:259
 alfredii 17:259
 alta 17:259
 andina 17:259
 angusta 17:259
 angustipes 17:260
 aquatilis 17:260
 aquatiloides 17:260
 arcana 17:260
 archboldii 17:260
 arisanensis 17:280
 aspidioides 17:261
 var. *subhastata* 17:261
 assurgens 17:261
 atasripui 17:261
 athyriocarpa 17:281
 atrifera 17:273,323
 var. *varievestita* 17:323
 atrospinosa 17:261
 atrovirens 17:261
 attenuata 17:262
 aureo-viridis 17:262
 auriculifera 17:262
 austera 17:262
 austro-philippina 17:262
 bodia 17:262
 bangii 17:263
 baramensis 17:263
 bartlettii 17:263
 basilaris 17:296
 basiora 17:269
 batacorum 17:263
 batjanensis 17:263
 belensis 17:263
 berroi 17:263
 bicolor 17:264
 biformata 17:264
 bipinnata 17:264
 boliviensis 17:264
 bonapartii 17:264
 boninensis 17:264
 bootii 17:249
 × *bootii* 17:264
 boqueronensis 17:264
 bordenii 17:264
 bradei 17:265
 brassii 17:265
 brausei 17:265
 brevipinna 17:315
 brüttonae 17:265
 brooksi 17:265
 brunnea 17:265,300
 brunnescens 17:265
 bukoensis 17:265
 cabreræ 17:266
 calva 17:266
 canescens 17:271
 var. *degener* 17:271
 canlaonensis 17:266
 castanea 17:266
 cesatiana 17:267
 chamaecotaria 17:267
 chlamydotheca 17:267
 christenseni 17:267
 christiana 17:307
 christii 17:267,300
 chysodioides 17:267
 var. *goyacensis* 17:267
 clemensiae 17:268
 columbiana 17:268
 comosa 17:268
 compacta 17:268
 conferta 17:268
 confusa 17:268
 consanguinea 17:269
 var. *aequalis* 17:269
 consobrina 17:269
 conterminoides 17:269
 contigua 17:269,307
 coriacea 17:269
 cornuta 17:269
 crassa 17:269
 cristata 17:249
 cuneata 17:270
 curta 17:270
 cylindrothrix 17:270
 cyrtocaulis 17:270
 dasyphylla 17:323
 decora 17:271
 decussata 17:265
 var. *brasiliensis* 17:265
 deltopiera 17:271
 densa 17:271
 densiloba 17:278

- densisora* 17:271
desvautii 17:289
 forma *glandulosa* 17:289
dewevrei 17:258
diaphana 17:272
dichrotricha 17:272
dichrotrichoides 17:272
diceranogramma 17:272
diminuta 17:273
dimorpha 17:273
dispar 17:258
dissimulans 17:273
distincta 17:273
divergens 17:273
diversiloba 17:286,309
 var. *acrotichoides* 17:309
 var. *lanceola* 17:286
 subvar. *rhombea* 17:309
diversisora 17:273
diversivenosa 17:273
dominicensis 17:311
donnell-smithii 17:302
doodioides 17:273
duclouxii 17:273
dumetorum 17:273
dura 17:274
eberhardtii 17:275
 var. *glabrata* 17:275
echinospora 17:274
elegans 17:298,320,322,324
 var. *subtripinnata* 17:298,324
elliptica 17:274
elmerorum 17:274
engelii 17:274
engleriana 17:274
ensifer 17:274
ensiformis 17:274
ensispinna 17:274
epaleata 17:275
escheri 17:275
esquirolii 17:275
euaensis 17:281
euchlora 17:275
 var. *inaequans* 17:275
excrescens 17:291
filix-mas 17:249
finisterrae 17:277
flavovirens 17:277
foxii 17:277
fragilis 17:277
fragrans 17:249
francii 17:275
friesii 17:278
fulgens 17:278
furva 17:278
gladiata 17:290
glanduligera 17:259,260,279
 var. *hyalostegia* 17:259,260,279
glanduloso-lanosa 12:279
glaucescens 12:279
glutinosa 12:279
goedenii 12:279
goldiana 17:249
gongylodes 17:320
 var. *glabra* 17:320
 var. *longipinna* 17:320,321
gracilis 17:275
granii 17:280
guentheri 17:281
guineensis 17:281
gymnocarpon 17:281
gymnopteridifrons 17:261
hamifera 17:281
handroi 17:281
harcourtii 17:281
hastato-pinnata 17:281
hattorii 17:282
heimeri 17:282
hemitelioides 17:316
herzogii 17:282
hexagonoptera 17:282
 forma *furcata* 17:282
 forma *simonsii* 17:282
hieronymusii 17:283
himalayensis 17:262
hirsutisquamata 17:322
hirtirachis 17:265,283,300
hirtisora 17:283
hirtio-pilosa 17:283
hispidia 17:283
hispiduliformis 17:283
hispidifolia 17:283
horridipes 17:283
hunsteiniana 17:284
illicita 17:284
incerta 17:284
inclusa 17:284
inconspicua 17:284
indica 17:284
indochinensis 17:284
integra 17:277
intermedia 17:314,315
iridescens 17:285
izuensis 17:298
japonica 17:285
 var. *viridescens* 17:285
jinenezii 17:285
keysseriana 17:286
kotoensis 17:286
kusaana 17:286
kwashotensis 17:321
labuanensis 17:264
laevifrons 17:321
lakhimpurensis 17:286
lanipes 17:286
lasiocarpa 17:298,320
lauterbachii 17:287
Lxsa 17:287
 var. *dilatata* 17:287
lenormandii 17:259
lepidula 17:287
leptogrammoides 17:287
lesquereuxii 17:277
leucochaeta 17:290
leucothrix 17:288
leveillei 17:298
limaensis 17:288
lindigii 17:271,288
lindmanii 17:288
linearis 17:262
lingulata 17:288
linnaeana 17:273
lithophylla 17:289
lobangensis 17:289
lomatosora 17:289
longifolia 17:289
lugubriformis 17:290
luerssenii 17:288
lurida 17:290
luzonica 17:290
macbridei 17:290
macroptera 17:290
magnifica 17:291
malacothrix 17:261
malangae 17:291
malayensis 17:291
malodora 17:291
mapurensis 17:291
marginalis 17:249
margaretae 17:291
martini 17:268
matubumensis 17:291

- mauensis* 17:291
meeboldii 17:291
megalocarpa 17:292
megaphylloides 17:292
melanochlaena 17:292
melanophlebia 17:292
membranifera 17:292
mercurii 17:292
merrillii 17:292
merlensoides 17:292
mesocarpa 17:293
mexiae 17:293
micans 17:293
microcarpa 17:293
microloncha 17:293
microsora 17:293
mülei 17:293
mindanaensis 17:293
minuscula 17:293
mirabilis 17:292
mixta 17:293
miyagii 17:259
mollicella 17:293
molliis 17:272,294,301,302
 var. *subglabra* 17:301,302
molundensis 17:316
monodonta 17:322
morobensis 17:294
moseni 17:294
moulmeinensis 17:294
multiauriculata 17:294
multiformis 17:294
multifrons 17:294
multisora 17:295
munda 17:295
muricata 17:295
mutabilis 17:295
muzeensis 17:295
myriosora 17:295
neglecta 17:295
neo-auriculata 17:295
nephrolepioides 17:295
nesiotica 17:295
nipponica 17:296
 var. *borealis* 17:296
normalis 17:286,288,296,299
 var. *harperi* 17:296,299
 var. *lindheimeri* 17:288
notabilis 17:296
noveboracensis 17:249
novoguineensis 17:297
nuna 17:297
oblancifolia 17:272
oblonga 17:297
obstructa 17:297
obusata 17:297
obtusifolia 17:297
odontosora 17:297
ogasawarensis 17:297
ogata 17:258
okinawensis 17:259
oligolepia 17:298
oligophlebia 17:298
 var. *lophaea* 17:298
oligophylla 17:285,298
 var. *aequitorialis* 17:285
 var. *pallescens* 17:285
oochlamys 17:286
oppositiformis 17:299
orbicularis 17:299
oregana 17:296,299
organensis 17:299
oxyoura 17:299
pachyrachis 17:300
 var. *bogatensis* 17:300
paleata 17:300
pallescens 17:300
palmii 17:263
palustris 17:249,293
panamensis 17:309
 var. *proxima* 17:309
paraphysata 17:301
paripinnata 17:302
patens 17:302
 var. *dependens* 17:302
paucinervata 17:302
pecuniiformis 17:302
petiata 17:303
petiochlamys 17:303
pentaphylla 17:303
perglandulifera 17:303
permolliis 17:294
perpilifera 17:303
perpubescens 17:303
perstrigosa 17:303
peruviana 17:303
petrophila 17:303
phacelothrix 17:303
piedrensis 17:304
piösa 17:304
 var. *procurrens* 17:304
piloso-squamata 17:304
pinnata 17:304
pitzieri 17:274,304
pitufordensis 17:304
platyptera 17:304
plumosa 17:305
plurifolia 17:305
polyous 17:305
polyphlebia 17:305
polyphylla 17:305
porphyricola 17:305
presliana 17:261
protecta 17:306
pseudoafricana 17:298
pseudocalcarata 17:268
pseudoguineiziana 17:306
pseudohirsuta 17:306
pseudoparasitica 17:306
pseudoreptans 17:306
pseudosancata 17:306
pseudostenobasis 17:306
ptarmiciformis 17:307
pterospora 17:307
puardomii 17:288
quadriaurica 17:307
quadriquetra 17:307
quaylei 17:307
queipaertensis 17:307
recumbens 17:308
reflexa 17:275
regis 17:308
remotipinna 17:308
remotipinnata 17:308
repandula 17:308
richardsoniana 17:277
rigidifolia 17:309
rumbachii 17:309
riopardensis 17:309
riparia 17:309
rivulariformis 17:309
roemeriana 17:310
rolandii 17:310
rosei 17:310
rosenstockii 17:310
rubra 17:310
rupicola 17:310
runutensis 17:310
rusbyi 17:311
sambiranensis 17:311
sancata 17:289,312
 var. *strigosa* 17:312

- sanctiformis* 17:312
scalpuroides 17:312
 var. *jamaicensis* 17:312
scariosa 17:312
sericea 17:313
sessilipinna 17:313
simillima 17:313
simplicifrons 17:278
simulata 17:249
sogerensis 17:314
somai 17:300
sophoroides 17:274
 forma *ensipinna* 17:274
spenceri 17:314
spinosa 17:314
spinulosa 17:249
squamipes 17:315
standleyi 17:315
stegogramma 17:465,466
 var. *asplenioides* 17:466
 var. *cyrtamioides* 17:465
stellato-pilosa 17:315
stenobasis 17:262,315
stenophylla 17:309
stereophylla 17:315
stiriaca 17:316
stokesii 17:316
strigosissima 17:316
struthiopteroides 17:316
stuebelii 17:319
subalpina 17:317
subandina 17:317
subappendiculata 17:317
subattenuata 17:317
subaurita 17:317
subdimorpha 17:317
subfacinella 17:317
subhispidula 17:318
subintegra 17:317
sublaevifrons 17:321
sublaxa 17:280
subpectinata 17:317
subpennigera 17:318
subthelypteris 17:277
subulifolia 17:318
sulfurea 17:318
sumatrana 17:318
superba 17:318
supernitens 17:318
sapraspinigera 17:318
saprastrigosa 17:318
tablaziensis 17:318
taiwanensis 17:318
tannensis 17:319
tatei 17:319
tenompokensis 17:288
tephrophylla 17:319
terrestris 17:319
teuscheri 17:319
thelypteris 17:279
 var. *koreana* 17:279
todayensis 17:319
tonkinensis 17:320
toppingii 17:320
tsaratananensis 17:321
tuberculifera 17:321
urrialbae 17:322
underwoodiana 17:322
uniariculata 17:322
uraiensis 17:322
urdanetensis 17:322
urens 17:322
urophylla 17:323
 var. *nitida* 17:323
utanagensis 17:323
valida 17:323,466
vattuonei 17:323
verreculosa 17:292
vernuculosa 17:323
vestigiata 17:323
villosipes 17:323
vinosicarpa 17:324
wantoiensis 17:324
wariensis 17:324
warmingii 17:324
weberi 17:272
williamsii 17:324
yakumontana 17:308
xiphoides 17:324
Dryopteroidae 17:255
Dufourea 17:126,238
Duguetia 20:71
Dupata 20:287
Dupatya 18:87,242,254,265; 19:35; 20:87,92,93,96,97,104,105,110,113-115,117,119,120,245,249,252,255-257,259,263,287,294,302,303,307,308,350,352,356,357,359,360,364,415,420,422,424,425
 aequalis 20:302,303
 albida 20:245
 alpina 20:307
 alsinoides 20:308,350
 amoena 20:350
 andicola 20:352
 angustifolia 20:87
 argentea 20:356
 argyrolinon 20:357
 armeria 20:359,360
 bahensis 20:364
 bifida 20:415
 blanchetiana 20:115
 blepharophora 20:420
 bongardii 20:422
 brachypus 20:424,425
 crassifolia 20:92
 curvifolia 20:93
 flagellaris 20:104
 flavescens 20:105
 fluitans 20:110
 graminea 20:113
 hirsuta 20:114,249,302
 lanuginosa 20:96
 ligulata 18:87,254,265
 luxurians 20:117
 mucronata 20:119,120
 nubigena 20:120
 planifolia 20:97
 piulifera 20:252
 prolifera 20:253
 propinqua 20:255
 prostrata 18:242; 20:245
 rufula 20:256
 schlechtendalii 20:257
 sessiliflorum 19:35
 spiralis 20:259
 vivipara 20:263
Dupatya 20:41
 flavidula 20:41
Duranta 17:344; 18:115,116
 cajamarcensis 17:344
 repens 18:116
Dyckia 18:138; 19:282,283,290; 20:58,67,72,178,179,183
 aurea 19:282,283
 brachyphylla 19:282,290
 coximensis 19:282,290
 crocea 19:282,290
 elongata 19:282
 encholirioides 20:179
 euryphylla 17:276
 falcapinnula 17:276
 farinosa 17:276
 fatuhivensis 17:276
 fosteriana 19:283

- var. *fosteriana* 19:283
 var. *robustior* 19:283
jurgenseni 17:276
limae 20:179,183
parasiitica 17:276
 var. *falcata* 17:276
pernambucana 20:179,183
platyphylla 19:283,290
plumula 19:282
selloa 18:138
velascana 20:179
 Ebenaceae 20:66,73
Echinocystis 16:46
Echinodorus 20:2
fluitans 20:2
Echinolaena 20:63,64,74
inflexa 20:63,64,74
Echinopsilon 18:26
hyssoisifolium 18:26
 Echinosteliales 20:326
Eclipta 16:100
alba 16:100
Eglaria 20:276
 Elaeagnaceae 16:20,21
Elaeagnus 16:21,22,46
angustifolia 16:22
argentea 16:22
commutata 16:22
 Elaphoglossaceae 17:250
 Elatinaceae 16:218,231,302; 18:293
Elatine 16:302; 18:291
americana 16:302
triandra 16:302
 var. *americana* 16:302
 var. *brachysperma* 16:302
 var. *triandra* 16:302
Electrosperma 17:378,382,391
australasicum 17:382,391
Eleocharis 17:394; 18:242,358,378,380,436,437; 19:75,422;
 20:273-276,357,461
acicularis 18:378,380
albida 18:437
atropurpurea 18:437
capillacea 20:273
dulcis 20:461
equisetina 20:461
geniculata 18:436,437; 19:75
minima 20:273-275
 var. *ambigua* 20:275
naumanniana 20:273
obtusata 18:358
pygmaea 20:273
spiralis 20:461
 series *Tenuissimae* 20:274
Elephantella 18:294
groenlandica 18:294
surrecta 18:294
Elephantopus 20:72
mollis 20:72
Elionurus 20:74
Elodea 18:378
canadensis 18:378
Elstinoe 18:113,114
boucheae 18:114
 Embryophytina 20:395
Emmoum 20:65,74
niens 20:74
 Empetraceae 16:17
Empetrum 16:8,17,46,219
nigrum 16:17
 var. *hermaphroditum* 16:17
 var. *nigrum* 16:17
 var. *purpureum* 16:17
Encelea 17:161
Encholirium 16:69,84; 19:284,290; 20:178,180,183
erectiflorum 20:180,183
gracile 16:69,84; 19:284
horridum 20:180
irwinii 19:284,290
lutii 16:69
Encyclia 20:217
duerna 20:217
gracilis 20:217
hodgeana 20:217
hodgeana × *tampensis* 20:217
olivacea 20:217
tampensis 20:217
truncata 20:217
Endolepis 17:65; 18:291
Suckleyi 17:65
Endophycis 18:378
texana 18:378
Endophyllum 18:125
stachytarphetae 18:125
Enkianthus 16:204
quinqueflorus 16:204
Enterobium 20:75
ellipticum 20:75
Entophlyctes 19:460
texana 19:460
Ephedra 16:186
Ephialtum 16:491
Ephielis 16:491
Epidendrum 20:217
atissimum 20:217
gracile 20:217
hodgeanum 20:217
olivaceum 20:217
truncatum 20:217
Epigaea 16:4,8,46
repens 16:8
 var. *glabrifolia* 16:8
 var. *repens* 16:8
Epilobium 17:80-82; 18:291
adenocaulon 17:81,82
alpinum 17:81,82
 var. *albiflorum* 17:82
 var. *clavatum* 17:82
 var. *gracillimum* 17:82
 var. *lacustorum* 17:82
 var. *nutans* 17:82
americanum 17:82
angallidifolium 17:82
angustifolium 17:81
 forma *albiflorum* 17:81
 var. *intermedium* 17:81
 var. *macrophyllum* 17:81
 var. *platyphyllum* 17:81
 forma *spectabile* 17:81
ciliatum 17:81,82
 var. *adenocaulon* 17:82
 var. *cardiophyllum* 17:82
 var. *ciliatum* 17:82
 var. *ecomosum* 17:82
 var. *Macounii* 17:82
 var. *occidentale* 17:82
 var. *perplexans* 17:82
 var. *tenue* 17:82
coloratum 17:82
coloratum × *adenocaulon* 17:82
davuricum 17:81
densum 17:81
Drummondii 17:82
glaberrimum 17:82
 var. *fastigiatum* 17:82
glandulosum 17:82
Hornemannii 17:82
lactiflorum 17:82
latifolium 17:81
leptocarpum 17:82
leptophyllum 17:81
lineare 17:81

- minutum* 17:82
molle 17:81
oliganthum 17:81
palustre 17:81,82
 var. *grammadophyllum* 17:81
 var. *monticola* 17:81
 var. *oliganthum* 17:81
 var. *sabulonense* 17:82
paniculatum 17:81
 forma *adenocaulon* 17:81
 var. *subulatum* 17:81
platyphyllum 17:82
saximontanum 17:82
scalare 17:82
Steckerianum 17:82
strictum 17:81
Watsonii 17:82
wyomingense 17:81
Epipactis 19:250
Epiphyma 18:117
 nervisequens 18:117
Equisetum 16:46
Eragrostis 19:35,422; 20:74
 diplochnooides 19:35
 maypurensis 20:74
Eremanthus 20:62,67,72
 glomerata 20:62
 glomerata 20:72
 glomerulata 20:62
 glomerulata 20:72
 sphaerocephala 20:62
 sphaerocephalus 20:72
Eriacaulon 19:407,493,496
 longissimum 19:493,496
Eriacaulon 17:378; 20:58
 gnaphalodes 20:8
Erica 19:318
Ericaceae 16:3,10,13,16; 17:373; 20:393
Ericales 16:2,220
Eriacaulon 17:377,378,385
 alpestre 17:385
Erigeron 19:208
Eriocaulaceae 16:59; 17:348,350,372-374,380,384,386-391, 393-395,450-453,456-459,463,464,473,490,493,494, 496-499; 18:44-46,48-51,53-62,72,86-88,90-94,98-100,103-105,107,108,111,112,163,172,179-182,184, 185,187,189,241-243,246-251,253,255-261,263,265, 267,269-272,274-280,295,301-304,308-314,317,319-326,328,341,344,350,351,354,356-359,361-369,372-374,387,388,391-393,395,396,422,424-428,430,436, 438-440,442,443,445,447-450,501; 19:5,65,94,96-102, 104,107,230,235,239,248-250,320,321,339,407,417, 419,423,424,440,441,443,444,446,447,449,451-457, 459,462,467-469,471,473,474,479-483,487,488,490, 492,493; 20:4,5,8,10,17,19,20,24-29,32,34,38,45,47-49, 51,81,82,84,85-93,95-104,106,109-114,116-120,242, 244-246,250-263,265,266,269,277,279,281,285,291, 297-302,304-308,339,349-368,404,414,415,419-422, 424,425,463
Eriocaulales 19:321
Eriocaulaceae 18:72
Eriocaulaceae 18:72,241,242
Eriocaulon 17:378; 19:105
 septangulare 18:105
Eriocaulon 16:389; 17:377,382-391,393-395,450-459,461-463, 475,477-490,492-502; 18:44-62,74-112,165,167-189, 243-280,295,299,328,342,344,348-373,376-380,387-396,422-430,432-451,501; 19:8,11-46,65-105,109,230-239,242-246,248-250,322-343,345-351,407,409-418, 420-424,440-447,449-473,475-493,495,496; 20:5-31, 35-37,39-41,42,47-50,52,82,83,86,92-97,99,104-108, 113,114,119,120,246-248,250,253-257,259,263-265, 267,268,277,278,280,281,287,294,295,297,302,303,307, 341-351,356,357,364,404-418,420,422-425,463
abysynicum 17:382,383,387,450,477; 19:12, 42,322,412,489; 20:6
acanthocephalum 17:477; 20:342
acanthocephalus 17:477
acaulis 17:452; 20:7,13
achilon 17:383,386,450,477; 18:59,104,167,428; 19:12, 35,42,44,85,91,245,246,322,443,464,477; 20:6,342
acrotichum 20:414
adamesti 17:384,477; 20:342
aequinoctiale 17:384,477
africanum 17:384,478; 18:167,279; 19:13,323,465,466; 20:6
afzelianum 17:384,478; 18:77,167; 19:13,323; 20:342
afzelii 17:384
alatum 17:385,478; 18:303; 19:13,65; 20:29-31
albidum 18:74; 20:5
alleizettei 17:385,478
alpestre 19:238
alpestre 17:383,385,386,390,450,478; 18:77,167,246,249, 274,440,442; 19:14,20,90,238,239,244,246,322,341, 412,482; 20:342
 var. *alpestre* 17:385
 var. *anpularium* 19:14; 20:342
 var. *anpularium* 20:342
 var. *nigrum* 17:386; 18:442
 var. *perpusillum* 18:442
 robustus 19:90
 β *robustus* 18:440
 var. *robustus* 17:386; 18:440
 α *typicum* 19:323
alpinum 17:478; 18:77; 19:14,65,84,323,481; 20:342
alio gibbosum 17:478; 19:14
alto-gibbosum 17:386,478
altzelianum 19:13
amanoanum 17:387,479
amboense 18:77,180,245; 19:15,46,65,66,246; 20:342
amboense 17:383,387,450,479; 18:77,97
amoenum 20:350
amphibium 17:387,479; 18:388,389; 19:15
anceps 17:502; 18:176,268; 19:446,447; 20:8,37,39
andongense 17:387,479; 19:15,46,69; 20:342
angustifolium 17:387,479; 18:167; 19:15,323,481; 20:342
angustisepalum 17:388,479; 18:96,110,321; 19:15; 20:342
annanense 17:388,480; 18:167; 19:16,323; 20:343
annuum 17:388,480; 19:16; 20:343
antunesii 17:388,480; 18:77; 19:16,324,345,446,468; 20:343
apiculatum 17:388,480; 18:77,318
aquaticum 18:279,280; 19:105,231
aquatile 17:388,480; 19:16; 20:343
archavaletae 18:167
archavaletae 17:389,480; 18:167,259,276,277; 19:16,324; 20:25,343
arvicola 17:389,480; 19:16,100,324; 20:343
arfakense 19:66; 20:343
argenteum 17:458; 18:101,429,433-435; 19:243,477,488; 20:18,36,53,57
argentinum 18:260,261
argyraeum 18:429; 20:18
aristatum 17:389,481; 18:98; 19:17,324,489; 20:343
articulatum 17:502; 18:253,380; 19:105
arupense 19:66; 20:247
atlabapense 17:389,481; 19:324,456,485; 20:343
atlorum 18:78
atratum 17:389,390,481; 18:77,78,168,172,445; 19:17,18,324,325,415,451,476; 20:247,343
 β *major* 18:168
 var. *major* 17:390,481; 18:77,78,168,445; 19:17,324; 20:343
 var. *minor* 18:168
atroides 17:390,481; 18:78; 19:18; 20:247
 forma *nanum* 17:390; 18:78; 20:247
atrum 17:386,390,391,450,481; 18:78,107,108,168,255, 312,323,441,449; 19:18,324,451; 20:247,248,408,409
 var. *atrum* 20:247
 var. *glaberrimum* 20:247,408
 var. *hananogoense* 20:247,409
 var. *intermedium* 17:391; 18:78; 20:247
 var. *nakasimanum* 20:247,248
 var. *platyptetium* 17:391; 18:78; 20:248

- austral* 20:344
australasicum 17:382,391,451,482; 18:79,168; 19:18; 20:248
australe 17:391,482; 18:79,168; 19:18,66,325, 415,496;
 20:6,23,344
bahiense 20:364
bahiensis 20:364
banani 17:482; 18:79,169,258
barba-caprae 17:393,482; 20:344
barbeyanum 17:393,482; 18:79
barteri 19:467
bassacense 17:393,482
bataurum 19:19,67,84,85
bauri 17:393,482; 18:79; 19:326; 20:344
baurii 17:393,482; 18:79; 19:326
beauverdi 17:393,482; 19:19,326; 20:281,344
beccarii 18:185; 19:69
benthani 17:393,394,483; 18:61,169,188,249,264;
 19:19,43,326; 20:6,344
benthamii 18:61
bifida 20:415
bifidum 20:414,416
bifistulosum 17:394,483; 18:79,169,173,181,243,244,
 280,433; 19:19,20,78,97,98,236,237,244,326; 20:6,344
bilobatum 17:395,461,483; 18:169; 19:20,95,326; 20:7
bipetalum 19:20
blepharocnemis 20:302
blepharophorum 20:420
blepharophorum 20:302,420
blumei 17:395,451,454,483; 18:169,275; 19:20,22
bombayanum 17:451,484; 18:169; 19:326
bongense 17:385,451,484; 18:79; 19:20,326
boni 17:451,484; 19:20; 20:344
borbonicum 19:447,449
brachypeplon 17:451,484; 19:20,67,326; 20:344
brachypus 18:303,304,306; 20:424,425
bracteosum 18:444,445
 var. α 18:444,445
 var. β 18:444,445
branningtonii 18:49; 19:471
brevifolium 17:451,452,484,485; 18:79,80,249,250,373,
 376,379; 19:101,102,455
 var. *proliferum* 17:452,484; 18:250
brevipedunculatum 19:326
brevipedunculatum 17:451-453,485; 18:80,169,262;
 19:20,21,23,65,67,71,84,326,410,480; 20:7,13,344,412
 var. *angustifolium* 17:453; 18:262; 19:21,480
 var. *longipes* 17:453
breviscapum 17:453; 18:170
breviscapum 17:453,485; 18:170; 19:21; 20:7
bromeloidetum 17:485; 18:80,170; 19:21; 20:345
 var. *latifolium* 18:170; 19:21
bromeloidetum 17:453,485
bronianum 18:352; 19:21
brownianum 17:395,453,454,485; 18:80,170,171,275, 351-
 353,443,444; 19:21,22,326,491; 20:7,345
 var. *latifolium* 17:454
 var. *macrophyllum* 18:171,275
 var. *nilagirensis* 18:170,275,351,352
 var. *typica* 18:275
 var. *typicum* 18:170
brunonis 17:454,485; 18:80,171,451; 19:22,92, 327; 20:7,345
buchanani 17:454
buchananii 17:454,485; 18:97,171,245,393; 19:22,327,470;
 20:345
bucharicum 18:299
buengerianum 17:455,461,486; 18:80,171,354, 440,
 19:22,23,246,327,417; 20:345
burchellii 17:456,486; 20:345
caaguazuense 17:456,486; 20:345
caaguazuensis 20:345
caaguazuensis 20:345
cabralense 17:456,486; 18:171; 20:346
caesium 17:456,486; 18:172; 20:346
caespitosum 20:414,417,418
callocephalum 18:253,254
callosum 17:486; 18:80,83
calocephalon 20:93
calocephalum 20:93,94
caudium 17:456,486; 19:327
cantonensis 19:238
capillus 19:234
 var. *najadis* 19:234
capillus-naiadis 19:234,236
capitulatum 17:456,487; 19:23; 20:346
capitulum 19:473,477
carsoni 17:456,487; 18:81,172; 19:23,328; 20:346
carsonii 17:456,457; 18:81; 19:81,452
catoniense 19:414
caulescens 17:481; 18:78; 19:324
cauliferum 17:457,487; 18:81; 19:23; 20:346
celebicum 17:487; 18:81; 19:21,23; 20:346
cephaloites 17:489; 20:8
ceylanicum 17:458,487,496; 18:81,168,172, 270;
 19:24,328,451; 20:346
 var. *subcaulescens* 17:458; 18:172
 var. *typica* 18:172
chinorossicum 17:458,487; 18:81; 19:24; 20:346
christopherei 17:458,463,487; 18:361; 19:11,24, 422; 20:346
christophora 19:239,244
ciliatum 18:391
ciliiflorum 17:488
ciliipetalum 17:458,488; 18:449; 19:25
ciliuseptalum 18:94,95,97; 19:12,41,42
cinerea 17:459
cinereum 17:395,458,459,461,488; 18:52,81,82,105,106,
 169,172,173,180,244,249,274,299,300,303,309,362,372,
 433,434,438; 19:25,67,78,236,243,244,246,328,329,339,
 350,415,422,450,464,476,477; 20:7,11,23,31,346,347
 var. *sieboldianum* 17:459; 20:346
cipoense 17:463,488; 18:173; 19:26; 20:347
clausenianum 20:255
coeruleum 17:463; 18:82; 19:26; 20:347
colletii 17:463,488; 18:173; 19:26,100; 20:347
collinum 17:463
collinum 17:463,488,489; 18:52,53,82,108,173,264,
 273,274,361; 19:11,24,27,329,420,422; 20:347
compressum 17:463,489,490,492,493,500,502; 18:44,80,
 82,83,173,267,268,300,301,379-381; 19:27,28,109,339,
 329,330,342,460,461; 20:8,9,39,41,52,347
 var. *harperi* 17:490,492,501,502; 18:80,83; 19:330;
 20:347
compressum 18:268
comptonii 17:493; 18:270,326,327,367; 19:28,93; 20:347
concretum 17:493; 18:174
congenese 19:95
congolense 17:493; 20:347
conicum 17:493,494; 18:106,360,362; 19:29; 20:347
coniferum 17:494; 19:29
consanguineum 19:238,243
coreanum 18:47,48
corymbosum 20:295
crassicarpum 20:8
crassicarpum 17:494,495; 18:174; 19:29,330;
 20:8,94,105,348
cristatum 17:455,458,495,496; 18:49,78,81,83,174,264,
 270,312,313,348,433,439; 19:23,29,30,75,80,330,331,
 334,420; 20:9,348
 var. *brevicalyx* 19:30,330; 20:348
 var. *maculii* 17:496; 18:83; 20:348
cubense 17:497; 19:331; 20:348
cubralense 17:456
curvifolium 20:93-95,99
cuspidatum 17:497; 18:83,174; 19:30,331; 20:31,348
 var. *bracleata* 17:497
 var. *bracleatum* 17:497; 18:83
dalzellii 17:497,498; 18:83,174,259,360; 19:30,331; 20:348
dalzelii 18:174
damazianum 17:498; 19:30
decandulare 17:498
decangular 17:499,500; 18:45
 var. *latifolium* 17:500; 18:45

- decanquale* 17:382,464,490,493,498,500-502; 18:44,45, 83,84,175,187,188,379-381; 19:27,28,31-33,70,75,105, 109,230,232,244,331-333,460,461,491,496; 20:8,9,12, 22,39,41,348,349,404,417
var. *laefolium* 18:45,84; 19:33,332; 20:404
var. *minor* 17:501,502; 18:45,175; 19:32,33,332,333,460,461; 20:404
forma *parviceps* 19:332,333,460,461; 20:9,22,349,404
- decanquale* 17:498
decemangulare 17:498; 18:175,187; 20:8,9,12
decemflorum 18:46-48,56,84,353,354,356; 19:33,34,333; 20:404
 coreanum 19:34
 forma *coreanum* 18:47,48,84; 19:34; 20:404
 var. *coreanum* 18:47,48,84
 var. *decemflorum* 18:46
 var. *genuinum* 18:84
 forma *glaberrimum* 18:47,356
 var. *nipponicum* 18:46,353,356
 forma *typicum* 18:46,47,353
 forma *yoshinoi* 18:47,353,354
 forma *yosinoi* 18:353
- decemfolium* 18:46
decemlobflorum 18:46,354,355
decipiens 18:48; 19:34; 20:404
decumbens 20:422
dehniae 18:48; 20:404
deightonii 18:49,84; 19:34,334,469; 20:405
dembianense 18:49; 19:471; 20:405
dencyflorum 18:46
densum 18:49,84,393
depauperatum 17:496; 18:49; 19:34
depressum 18:50,85,112,175,179; 19:34,67,68,334; 20:10
deslandesii 18:50; 19:34,334; 20:405
deustum 18:50
diagnosisense 18:51; 19:34; 20:405
dianae 17:461,488,489,493; 18:51-54,85,432,434,435; 19:35,36,246,334,420,422,443,477; 20:405
 var. *conica* 17:493
 var. *longibracteata* 18:52
 var. *longibracteata* 18:52
 var. *longibracteatum* 17:489; 18:52-54,435; 19:35,36,246,422,443,477,478; 20:405
 var. *martiana* 18:53
 var. *parviflora* 18:53
 var. *parviflorum* 18:53,85
 var. *richardiana* 18:54
 var. *richardianum* 18:54; 19:36,334
 forma *triloboides* 18:52
 var. *triloboides* 17:488,489; 18:52; 19:420
 var. *typica* 17:489
 var. *typicum* 18:51,52,54
- dianea* 19:334
 var. *richardiana* 19:334
dieline 18:54,85; 19:36,334
dicytophyllum 18:55,85,91,175; 19:36; 20:405
digynum 20:47
dimorphoelytron 18:55
dimorphoelytrum 18:55,85; 20:405
dimorphopetalum 18:56; 20:405
dioecium 18:56; 20:406
disepalum 18:56
dregei 18:56,57,89,175,176,277; 19:37,335; 20:10,406
dubia 19:349
dubium 18:438
duthiei 18:57,85,176; 19:37
eberhardtii 17:498; 18:57,58,176; 19:37,335; 20:406
echinaceum 18:58,85; 19:37; 20:406
echinospermoidium 18:58; 20:406
echinospermum 17:384; 18:58; 19:335; 20:406
echinulatum 18:58,59,85,103,176; 19:37,237, 335,478; 20:10,406
 var. *seticuspe* 18:59; 19:237
- edwardii* 18:60,85,104; 20:406
 var. *clarkii* 18:60,85,104; 20:406
- ehrenbergianum* 17:394,483; 18:61,85,176,304, 325; 19:37,95,335,447; 20:10,297,406
ekmannii 18:62,86
ekmannii 18:62; 19:335; 20:407
electrospermum 17:391
elegantulum 18:62; 19:38,335
eleanorae 18:62,86
elenorae 18:62,86,278; 19:38,335
eleonare 19:335
elichrysoides 18:86,87,100,177,253,254,277; 19:38,336; 20:10,407
elongatum 20:105-108
ensifolium 20:307
ensiforme 18:87; 19:38
epapillosum 18:87,94; 19:38
erisetoides 18:88; 19:38,236,244; 20:407
erythropodium 18:429,434; 19:422
sect. *Eulepis* 20:278
eurypleon 18:88,177; 19:39,336; 20:407
faberi 18:88; 19:39
falcatum 20:105-108
fasciculare 20:10,414,417
fasciculatum 20:11,295,414-418
femineo-spathaceum 17:385,386
fenestralis 19:39
fenestratum 18:57,88,378,433; 19:39,336; 20:407
filamentosum 18:323
fulifolium 18:89
fuliforme 17:489,490
fuliformis 17:489; 18:44; 20:95
fuluosum 18:90,177,368; 19:40,336; 20:11
flagellare 17:495; 20:86,104
flavescens 20:105
flavidulum 18:369,370,380; 19:75
fluitans 17:394,483
flumineum 18:90
fluviatile 18:55,90,91,177; 19:40; 20:407
folboldii 18:187
formosanum 17:459; 18:249
franchetianum 18:353,354
freyesii 20:259
friesiorum 18:91; 19:40,96,336,487; 20:407
friesorum 18:91
fuliginosum 18:92; 19:40,336; 20:11,407
fulvum 18:92
fusiforme 18:92; 20:407
gambiei 18:93; 19:40
geoffreyi 18:361; 19:74,100
gibbosum 18:88,93,94,177,342; 19:40,41,68, 336; 20:11,407,408
 var. *brevifolium* 18:93; 19:41
 var. *longifolium* 18:93; 19:41,68; 20:408
 var. *mattogrossense* 18:88,93,94; 19:41
 forma *viviparum* 18:342; 19:41; 20:408
giganteum 17:483; 20:280,281
gugianum 17:479,486; 18:94,98,177; 19:12,41, 337,452,489; 20:408
glaberrimum 18:79,98; 20:247,408
 var. *platyphyllum* 18:79
glabrifolium 18:98,177,243,244; 19:337,473,475,482
glabrium 18:388
glaucescens 18:98,99
glaucom 18:99,177; 19:451; 20:408
glaziovii 18:99,178; 19:29; 20:408
gnaphaloides 18:300; 20:39
gnaphalodes 17:463,498,500; 18:268; 19:351; 20:9
gnaphalodes 17:489; 19:32; 20:8,41
gnaphalodes 18:300
goeffreyi 18:262,264
gomphrenoides 18:87,99,100; 19:42; 20:11
gracile 18:59,100,102,178,360,432,434; 19:42, 44,237,337,339,340,422,491; 20:12,356; 19:337,339
 var. *kurzii* 18:102; 19:337,339
 var. *puberulentum* 18:59,102; 19:337,339,340
 typica 18:100,102; 19:339
gramineum 20:113

- graphiticum* 18:103
graphitium 18:103; 19:42; 20:408
gregatum 17:477; 18:103; 19:42,337; 20:408
griseum 18:61,104; 19:35,43; 20:408
guadalajarensis 18:104; 19:19,43,337; 20:409
guianensis 18:104; 19:43; 20:11,12,409
guineensis 19:468,469; 20:280
guineensis 19:468; 20:280,281
guyanensis 18:187
guyanensis 18:104; 19:43,337,447; 20:11,409
hamiltonianum 18:105
hamiltonianum 17:488,494; 18:60,105-107, 178,278,362,
 19:43,243,337,476; 20:11,409
 var. *minima* 18:60,106
 var. *minimum* 17:494; 18:106
 var. *minor* 18:60,106,107,178,278
 var. *typica* 18:105,106
hananoegoensis 17:481; 18:107,255; 19:44; 20:247,409
hananoegoensis 18:107
hananoegoensis 18:107
hanningtonii 19:462,471
hayatanum 17:489; 18:108,178
heleocharioides 20:409
heleocharioides 20:409
helferi 19:492
helichrysoideis 17:481; 18:86,87; 19:19,336; 20:407
 giganteum 19:19
 var. *giganteum* 17:482
heliocharioides 18:108
hendelotii 18:180
henryanum 18:109,396; 19:44,245; 20:410
herzogii 19:44,88; 20:410
 X *hessii* 18:110,321; 19:45
heteranthum 17:459; 19:329
heterochiton 18:110,111,178,245,318,393; 19:45,337
 var. *acuminatum* 18:111
 sect. *Heterochiton* 18:248
heterodoxum 18:112; 20:410
heterogynum 18:50,112,175,178; 19:45,66,68,338
heterolepis 18:112,179,278; 19:46,338,347
 418,420,422,477; 20:12,28,410
 α *genuinum* 19:418,420
 var. *nigricans* 18:179; 19:46,477; 20:410
heteromallum 18:179; 20:12
heteropeplon 17:383; 18:179; 19:46; 20:410
heteropetalum 18:180; 20:410
heidelotii 17:395; 18:180,181; 19:15,46,68
 246,338,450,489; 20:410
hexangulare 17:459; 18:172,173,352,444
 19:26,238,243,244; 20:20
hildebrandtii 18:181; 19:68,338
hirsutum 18:181; 20:410
hirsutum 20:114
homopetalum 18:181
hondoensis 18:181,182,184,185,311,441; 19:68
 69,250,338,409,454,456; 20:411
 var. *gracile* 18:184
 forma *pilosum* 18:184
 var. *pilosum* 18:184; 20:411
 forma *stellatum* 18:184; 20:411
 var. *stellatum* 18:184; 20:411
 var. *stenopetalum* 18:184
hondoensis 18:182
hondoensis X *robustus* 18:182
hookeriana 20:411
hookerianum 18:185,186,303; 19:69,88,338
 416,417,422,464; 20:12,411
 var. *hookerianum* 19:69
 var. *microphyllum* 19:69,88; 20:411
horsley-kundae 19:74
 var. *megaloccephala* 19:74
horsleykondae 18:262,439
 var. *megaloccephala* 18:262
horsley-kondae 18:262,439; 19:74
 var. *megaloccephala* 18:262; 19:74
horsleykondae 18:262,263,439
 var. *megaloccephala* 18:262,263
horsleykondae 18:439
horsley-kundae 18:262,264,439; 19:74,100
 var. *megaloccephala* 18:262; 19:100
megaloccephalum 19:74
huianum 18:187; 19:246; 20:411
huillense 18:320,321,389; 19:82,457,458
humboldtii 17:394,500; 18:175,187,188,269;
 19:70,109,338,339,456; 20:8,9,11,12,411
humile 18:189; 19:478; 20:411
hydrophilum 18:189
hygrophilus 19:80
iaponicum 18:246
incerta 19:334,349
indicum 19:483
infantum 18:189
infirium 18:100,178; 19:337,339,478,491; 20:12,23,412
 var. *kurzii* 19:337,339; 20:412
 var. *puberulentum* 19:337,339,478; 20:412
insulare 18:189,243; 19:340; 20:412
intermedium 18:169,243,244,280,433; 19:70,
 236,237,244,340; 20:412
intrusum 18:244; 19:70
inundatum 18:171,245; 19:450; 20:412
inyangense 17:387; 18:245; 20:412
ionifolium 19:493
irregulare 18:178,245,393; 19:71
jaegeri 18:394
jaliscanum 19:94
japonicum 17:386; 18:246; 19:71,340; 20:412
jaunense 18:246
johntonii 18:247,433; 19:341
jordani 18:247; 19:71
jordanii 18:247
kaikoense 18:350
kaikoense 18:350
kaikoensis 18:350
kainatense 18:247
kainatensis 18:247
katoi 18:248
kengii 18:248
kinabalunense 18:248; 19:21,71,341; 20:7,13,412
kindiae 18:394
kinlochii 18:248; 20:13
kirilovii 17:461; 18:167,249; 19:72,341,417,482; 20:412
klotschii 17:484; 18:249,250,376; 19:72,102, 341,455;
 20:412
 var. *proliferum* 17:484; 18:250; 19:72,341
koernickei 18:250,428; 19:72; 20:26,413,416,417
koernickianum 18:251
kornickianum 18:251
kornickianum 18:251-253,370,380,381, 19:232, 341;
 20:41,413
kouroussense 17:384,478
kuinhu 18:87,177,253,254,265,266,276,277; 19:72,341;
 20:413
 var. α 18:253
 var. β 18:253,254
 var. γ 18:253,254
 var. j 18:253,254
kurzii 20:413
kushirensis 18:255
kushiroense 18:255
kusiroense 18:78,108,255,449; 20:413
kusiroense 18:255
kwantangense 18:255
lactuum 18:244,245,389; 19:423,457-459
lacustre 18:256; 20:413
lanatum 18:256; 19:72; 20:283,413
lanceolatum 18:257,444; 19:73,341,477; 20:13
 var. *pilosum* 18:257
lanigerum 18:258; 19:73; 20:96
lanuginosum 20:95
laosense 18:258,434
lastolepis 18:258

- latifolium* 17:387,498; 18:258,259; 19:73,324,341,342, 485,486; 20:13,25,29,268,281
 forma *proliferum* 20:29
 var. *proliferum* 18:259
- laxifolium* 19:73
- leptalum* 18:260
- leptophyllum* 18:260,261,316; 19:73; 20:13
- leucocephala* 18:450,451
- leucocephalum* 18:429,451
- leucogenes* 18:261; 19:66,73
- leucomelas* 18:173,174,262,264,316,349,362,438; 19:12, 75,94,232,342,422,464; 20:13
- lhotskyi* 18:450; 19:92,93
- lhotskyi* 18:450
- ligulatum* 18:254,265,266,276; 19:75,342; 20:13
- limosum* 17:394; 19:14,19
- lineare* 17:490; 18:266-268,379-381,437; 19:32, 75,232,342,460; 20:14,42
- linearifolium* 18:188,269; 19:75,342
- linerae* 18:266; 19:342
- lingulatum* 18:266
- lividum* 18:269; 19:342,445
- longepedunculatum* 18:270; 19:93,417
- longicuspe* 18:269,270; 19:75
- longicuspes* 18:395
 var. *polycephala* 18:395
- longicuspis* 17:496; 18:269,270,395,396; 19:44,481
 var. *polycephala* 18:270,395
 var. *polycephalum* 18:395
 var. *typica* 18:269,270
- longicuspus* 18:395
 var. *polycephala* 18:395
- longifolium* 18:44,83,433; 19:238,242,244, 246,332,477,492,493,495,496; 20:22-24
 forma *viviparum* 20:24
- longipedunculatum* 18:326,327,367; 19:28,75,417
- longipetalum* 18:270; 19:76,342
- longipes* 20:350,351
- longistroium* 18:271
- longissimum* 19:493,496
- lutichuense* 19:250
- lutschuense* 18:271
- luzulaefolium* 17:386,461; 18:272-274,348,349,362,396; 19:76,246,342,343,422,473,475-478; 20:14
 var. *minus* 19:343,473,475
- luculifolium* 17:463,488; 18:272
 forma *nigrescens* 17:488
- macrobolax* 18:274; 19:76
- macrophyllum* 18:169,171,275; 19:77,416,417; 20:12,14
- maculatum* 18:275
- madagascariense* 18:275; 20:278,280
- magnificum* 18:254,266,276,342; 19:77,343
 var. *goyazense* 18:342; 19:77,343
- magnum* 17:389; 18:87,276,277; 19:77
- maiusculum* 19:77
- majusculum* 18:254,277; 19:77
- malaissei* 19:16,324,343,345
 forma *viviparum* 19:16,345
- mamfeense* 18:176,277; 19:77
- mannii* 18:278; 19:346
- margaretae* 18:179,278; 19:346
- margaretum* 18:86
- mariae* 18:264; 19:463,464; 20:22
- maritimum* 20:49
- martianum* 18:435
- matopense* 18:167,256,279; 19:459
- matsumurae* 19:250
- megapolamiticum* 18:276,279
- meiklei* 18:279
- melaleucum* 18:174,262-265
- Melaleucum* 18:263
- melanocephalum* 17:394,395,483; 18:243,279; 280,301; 19:77,78,236,346; 20:14
 var. *longipes* 18:301; 19:346
 subsp. *asterianum* 19:78
 var. *asterianum* 18:301
- melanolepis* 18:302
- merrillii* 19:78
 17:461; 18:186,302,303,438; 19:78, 246,346,420,477,478; 20:31
- mesanthemoides* 18:303; 19:96,346,487
- metzianum* 18:257
- mexicanum* 18:303,318; 19:347
- microcephalum* 18:303-307,428; 19:78,94,95; 347; 20:14,425
- mikawana* 18:307
- mikawanum* 18:307
- milhoense* 18:308; 19:79
- milhoense* 18:308
- mininum* 17:461; 18:308,309; 19:25,36,79; 243,244,339,347; 20:14,15,23
- minusculum* 18:309
- minutissimum* 18:309
- minutum* 18:309,310,438; 19:35,79; 20:28
- miquelianum* 18:181-183,310,311,312,441; 19:14,69,79, 250,347,348,416,454,456; 20:411
 var. *atrosepalum* 18:311
 forma *involutratum* 18:312
 var. *involutratum* 18:312
- misererrimum* 18:312
- miserum* 18:312-314; 19:30,79,347
 var. *mitophyllum* 18:313
- missionum* 18:313
- mitophyllum* 18:313
- mitophyllum* 18:313
- miyagianum* 19:238,243
- modestum* 18:261,264,314-318,381,396; 19:80; 81,232,347; 20:15
 forma *elatior* 18:314,315
 forma *grandiflorum* 18:316,317
 forma *grandifolia* 19:80
 forma *grandifolium* 19:80
 forma *rigidifolia* 18:317
 forma *rigidifolium* 18:317; 19:80
 forma *vivipara* 18:317
 forma *viviparum* 18:316,317; 19:80,81
- mokalense* 18:318
- moldenkei* 18:314,316
- molinae* 18:303,318; 19:81,101
- molle* 17:494,495
- monococcon* 18:319
 var. *latifolium* 18:319
- monococcus* 18:307,319; 19:81
 var. *latifolium* 18:319
- monodii* 18:319
- monoscapium* 18:320
- montanum* 19:65,81,84,95,96,409
- mucronatum* 20:94,119
- mutaam* 17:384; 18:110,320,321; 19:82,458
- mutans* 19:82
- myriophyllum* 19:234,236
- mysorensis* 18:443
- nakasimanum* 18:321,322; 20:247
- nakayense* 18:322
- nanellum* 18:322,323; 19:347
 forma *albescens* 18:323
 var. *albescens* 18:323
 var. *filamentosum* 18:323
- nantoense* 18:324; 19:82
- nantoensis* 19:82
- nantoense* 18:324
- nanum* 18:61,324,325; 19:82,94,348; 20:15
- natalense* 20:25
- natans* 19:462
- navtiliforme* 18:325; 19:83,348
- neesianum* 18:325; 19:83,348,464
- neglectum* 18:325; 20:15
- neocaledonicum* 18:326; 19:28
- neo-caledonicum* 18:270,326,327,367; 19:28,83,93,409
- nepalense* 18:264,274,328,348,349,433; 19:83; 348,420,476; 20:15
- nigericum* 18:349

- nigrescens* 18:262; 20:13
nigricans 17:477; 18:167,428
nigriceps 18:300,350
nigrum 18:350; 19:83,453
 var. *fuscescens* 18:350
 var. *nigrum* 18:350
 var. *suishaense* 19:453
nilaghirense 18:351
nilaghirense 17:454; 18:170,351,352,444,446;
 19:11,22,83,246,348,412,491; 20:15
nilagiricum 19:15
nipponicum 17:455; 18:47,353,354,356,372, 387,388;
 19:79,83,250,334,348
 var. *glaberrimum* 18:47,356
 var. *gracile* 18:353,354
nitidum 17:458,488; 19:238,243,244; 20:20
nosoriense 18:357,363
novoboracens 18:373; 19:230
novoguineense 19:83,84,349
nubigenum 20:120
nudicuspe 18:357; 19:84,349
ocreatum 20:94
ocreatus 20:93
obiusa 18:358
obusum 18:358; 19:102,103
odashimai 18:358
odoratum 17:494,498; 18:102,349,359,360,396, 434;
 19:44,84,248,349; 20:16
officinale 18:360; 19:349
officinalis 18:360
olivaceum 18:361
oliveri 17:494; 18:264,361,362; 19:12,84,246
oreadum 19:67,84,85
oriztorum 18:178
oryzotorum 17:461,462; 18:106,178,274,362, 363;
 19:85,90,91,422,424,447; 20:16
ovoideum 18:363
oze 18:363
pachypetalum 17:455; 19:246,327
pachystroma 18:363
pallescens 18:364
pallidum 18:365; 19:349; 20:16
palludicola 18:365
palmeri 18:365
paludicola 18:365
palustre 18:365; 19:85,349; 20:16,94
panamense 18:366; 20:16
pancheri 18:270,326,327,366,367; 19:28,93
papillosum 18:367
papuanum 19:85,86,91
paradoxum 18:306,367; 19:23,349
paraguayense 18:368
paranense 18:367; 19:103
paranensis 18:367
pardinum 18:86
parkeri 18:112,368-370,376,377,379,381,437;
 19:40,86,232,349; 20:16
parvicapitulatum 18:371
parvum 17:461; 18:184,355,371,372; 19:86,104,350
 var. *pilosum* 18:184
 var. *stellatum* 18:184
parvum 19:86
pectinatum 18:373
pellucidum 17:490,500; 18:80,175,250,268,
 299,301,370,373,376-380,426,433,434;
 19:32,86,102,109,230-232,350,409; 20:16
 var. *pumilum* 18:373,376,379
pentangulare 18:360,429
perplexum 18:354,387
 × *perplexum* 17:455; 18:387
peruvianum 18:388
petrosepalum 19:87,238,246
petrospermum 19:239
pülippo-coburgi 17:481; 19:17
pülippo-coburgii 19:17
picum 18:256,388-391; 19:98,351,458,459,470; 20:283
pilgeri 18:391
püliflorum 18:391; 19:351,472
püliphorum 18:392; 19:87
püliphorum 18:392
pülosissimum 18:392; 19:87
pülosum 19:490,491
pinarense 18:392; 19:410
plukenetianum 20:16
plumbeum 18:393
plumale 17:455; 18:111,245,393,394,426; 19:35,88,410;
 20:17,268
 subsp. *jaegeri* 18:394; 19:88; 20:268
 subsp. *kindiae* 18:394; 19:88,410; 20:17,268
 var. *kindiae* 18:426
poilanei 18:395
poiense 18:395
polycephalum 18:270,395,396,435; 19:75,351
porosum 18:396,422-424
prescottianum 20:268,277,278
pringlei 18:424; 19:410
proliferum 20:86,104,253,254,264,265
pseude-quinquangulare 19:410
pseudocompressum 17:500; 18:367,424; 19:330,351
pseudopygmaeum 19:488
pseudopygmaeum 19:488,489
pseudouquinquangulare 18:424; 19:410
pseudo-quinquangulare 18:424
pterosepalum 18:388,425; 19:44,45,88,238
pterospermum 17:455; 19:239,327
pubescens 20:278
pubescens 20:8,278
 var. β 20:8
pubigerum 18:425; 20:17,37
pulchellum 18:376,425,426; 19:88,410,468; 20:17
pullum 18:426
pulvinatum 18:364,427; 19:88,410,481
pumilio 18:427
pumilum 18:373,376,379,425,426; 19:230
pusillum 18:94,303,304,427,428; 19:410; 20:17
pygmaeum 17:477; 18:167,250,428,451; 19:88, 410;
 20:17,26,27,413,414,417
quadrangulare 19:238; 20:20
quadrangulare 19:238
quadrangulare 19:239
quinquangulare 17:459,463; 18:52,53,101,102,169,174,
 244,258,263,264,273,328,348,349,360,379,396,428,429
 432-435,447,451; 19:25,26,29,89,90,236,237,242,243-
 246,343,410,418,420,422,440,449,462,477,488; 20:15,
 18,20
 var. *argenteum* 18:434; 19:410,488
 var. β 19:25
 var. *Mariana* 18:432,435,447
 var. *martianum* 18:435; 20:18
 e *nepalia* 20:18
 β *pusillum* 17:459
 vera 19:410,488
 var. b *walkeri* 19:488
 var. *walkeri* 19:488
quinquangulare 18:451
quinquefolium 20:357
quinquelobum 19:418
radiatum 19:79
radicans 20:280,281
radicans 20:280,281
ravenelii 18:370,436,437; 19:411; 20:18,41,48,50,52
ravenelii 18:436; 19:411
ravenelii 18:436; 19:411
ravinellii 19:411
recurvifolium 18:437
redactum 17:461; 18:302,438; 19:246,411
regnellii 18:438; 19:411
remotum 18:438; 19:35,411
reduanum 18:320,321
repens 20:422,423
revenelii 19:411; 20:14
rhodae 18:443,444

- richardi* 19:412,413
richardii 19:412
ritchianum 18:264,310,438; 19:90
rivulare 17:497,498; 18:58,258; 19:73,445
robinsonii 17:461; 18:438; 19:412
robustum 18:440
robustius 17:386; 18:77,80,182,300,311,440-442; 19:90,244,246,323,412,478; 20:18
 var. *nigrum* 17:386; 18:441,442
 var. *perpusillum* 18:442
robusto-brownianum 18:443,444; 19:22,90,412,491,492
robustum 18:444
robustum 18:440,444,445; 19:11,17,18,91,412; 20:18
 var. *caulescens* 18:445; 19:17
 var. *bicaulescens* 19:17
rockianum 18:446; 19:412
rockii 18:446
Rollandii 18:376,377,447
roseum 18:447
rosulaanum 18:447; 19:91; 20:19
Rouscianum 17:494; 18:448
rouxianum 18:448; 19:36,91; 20:19
rubescens 18:448
rufulum 20:255
ruhlandii 18:448,449
rupestre 18:74; 20:5
saccatum 19:91
sachalinense 18:255,364,449; 20:413
 var. *kushiroense* 20:413
 var. *pallidum* 18:364
santapaui 18:450
satakeanum 18:450
saxatile 20:120
scabiosa 18:429
scariosum 18:80,270,326,327,367,450,451; 19:28,86,91-94,327,412; 20:19,23
schiedeanum 17:395; 18:304; 19:94,95,413; 20:19
schimperii 18:91,303; 19:95,96,412,413,487
 var. *gigas* 19:96,413
schimperianum 19:95,413
schippii 18:243,280; 19:97,98,413; 20:19
schlagintweitii 17:383
schlechteri 19:98,413
schmithii 18:326,327,450; 19:93
schochianum 19:98,99
 var. *parviceps* 19:99
schulzae 18:247
schulzii 18:247; 19:99
schweickerdii 19:99
schweinfurthii 17:394
scleriocephalum 19:99,100
sclerocepalum 19:99,249,413
sedgwickii 19:100
secmanii 18:318; 19:100,101,413
sekimotoi 19:101
 forma *glabrum* 19:100
selloviana 19:101,103
sellovianum 19:101
sellovianus 19:101
sellowiana 19:102
 var. *beta* 19:102
sellowianum 17:452; 18:250,358,376; 19:101-103; 20:19,107
 var. *alpha* 19:101; 20:19
 var. *beta* 19:101; 20:19
 var. *longifolium* 19:102,103
sellowianus 19:103
 var. *longifolium* 19:103
senegalense 19:104
senile 19:104
 forma *pilosum* 19:104
separatum 20:114
septangulare 17:382,490,500,502; 18:45,175,188,268,316,370,373,376-381; 19:86,105,109,230,232,413,422,460; 20:19,41,82
 var. *natans* 18:373; 19:230
 var. *parkeri* 19:86
septemangulare 19:86,105,109,232
sericans 18:100,102,178; 19:339,490,491
sericeus 19:490
sessaei 18:176
sessile 19:233
sesuliflorum 19:335
setaceum 17:459; 18:102,169,173,243,244,280,429,433; 19:20,26,38,39,70,98,233-238,244,414; 20:7,20
 forma *capillus-naidisi* 19:234
 forma *setaceum* 19:234
seticuspe 18:59; 19:237
setosum 18:430,432
sexangulare 17:383,387,395,455,459,461,488; 18:53,81,82,106,169,172,173,180,187,244,263,274,303,308,362,379,425,433,434,438,441; 19:12,23,25,38,45,46,87,89,236,238,242-246,248,250,325,327,339,350,414,415,443,450,451,475-478,484,491-493,495,496; 20:8,14,15,20,23,30,346,463
 var. *alpha* 17:459; 19:244
 var. *beta* 17:459; 19:244
 var. *gamma* 17:459; 19:244
 var. *longifolium* 19:244,493
 forma *viviparum* 19:246,248
 var. *vulgaris* 19:238
 var. *beta vulgaris* 19:245
sexangulari 17:461; 19:239
shikokianum 18:182,311; 19:246,249
siamense 18:360; 19:248
sieboldiana 19:244
sieboldianum 17:455,459; 18:82,299,309,438,441; 19:25,243,328,422,450,477
sieboldii 17:459; 19:477
sieboldianum 17:395,459; 18:350; 19:328; 20:7
sieboldianum 17:459; 18:173
sieboldianum 17:455,459
sieboldianum 17:488
sierraloense 18:425,426
sigmoideum 19:100,248,249,415
suboldianum 17:459
sikokianum 18:181,182,271,311,355,392; 19:249,250,415,416,477
 var. *lutchuense* 19:250
 var. *lutschuense* 18:271; 19:250
 var. *matsunurae* 19:250,416
 var. *piliphorum* 18:392
silicicola 19:416
silicicolum 19:416
silveirae 18:270; 19:417
sinicum 19:238,243,245
sinii 17:455; 19:72,417
smithii 18:264,325,450,451; 19:91,92,412
 var. *alpha* 18:450
 var. *beta* 18:450
 var. *gamma* 18:450
smitinandii 19:418
smitinandii 19:418
solleyanum 19:418
sollyanum 17:461,462; 18:102,264,274,302,348,362,433-435; 19:36,46,78,232,418,420,422,440,452,478; 20:18,21,29
 var. *sunatranum* 18:302; 19:78,420
sonderianum 19:423,457; 20:21
sordidum 18:450
soucherei 18:363; 19:423,478
spadiceum 18:299
spaeospermum 19:336
sparganioides 19:424,440; 20:21
sparganoides 19:424,440
speciabile 19:424
sperospermum 19:336
sphaerospermum 18:92; 19:336
sphagnicola 19:424,440
sphagnicola 19:424
spirale 20:259
spongiosifolium 19:440
spongiosum 19:440

- spruceanum* 18:342; 19:440-442; 20:21
 forma amphibia 19:441,442
 forma amphibium 19:441
 forma fluitans 19:441,442
 forma viviparum 18:342; 19:441,442; 20:21
statioides 18:175
steinbachii 19:442
stellulatum 17:383; 18:53; 19:334,442,443,464; 20:21
 var. laosense 19:443
stenophyllum 19:444
steyermarkii 19:444
stoloniferum 19:73,345,444-446; 20:25,26
 var. minor 19:446
stramineum 18:363; 19:337,446,447
striatum 18:389; 19:447,449; 20:18,20,21
strictum 19:449,450
stühlmanni 17:459; 19:328,450
stühlmannii 19:25,328,450
saepium 19:447,449
subcaulescens 17:487; 18:172
subalatum 19:418
subcaulescens 17:458,487
subglaucum 18:99,172; 19:324,325,451
submersum 17:456,457; 18:81; 19:98,451,452
subulatum 18:95,97,98; 19:43,418,420,452
suishaeense 19:453
 var. okinawense 19:453
suishaeense 19:453
sumatranum 19:85,453
takae 19:454
tanakae 19:454
taquetii 19:454
tatei 17:456
tenifolium 19:454
tenue 17:458,459; 19:243,244; 20:8,20
tenusifolium 18:188; 19:339,341,454,455; 20:21
tenuissimum 18:182,311; 19:456
tepicicum 19:456
teusczii 18:245,321; 19:457-459,470
Teusczii 18:256,390,391; 19:98
texense 17:490,502; 18:45,268,378-380,
 19:330,332,333,459,460; 20:22,41,42
thailandicum 19:461
thomasi 19:483
thomsonii 17:383
Thouarsii 18:432; 19:461,462
thunbergii 19:462,486; 20:22
thwaitesianum 18:325
thwaitesii 17:383; 18:186,325; 19:11,242,343, 443-462
 464,476,477,483; 20:22
thwaitesii 19:462
tofieldianum 19:464
tofieldifolium 19:323,464-467,469,470
tofieldifolium 19:464
tongoense 19:410,467,468; 20:28
tonkinense 19:40,468
tortuosum 19:468
tramoensium 19:468; 20:281
transvaalicum 17:455; 18:49; 19:15,458-466
 467,469,470,471; 20:22
 var. hanningtonii 18:49; 19:471
triangulare 18:305,429,433; 20:14,18
triloba 18:186
trilobatum 19:471,472
 var. glabrescens 19:472
trilobum 19:418
trilobum 17:463,489; 18:186,264,434; 19:24,
 346,350,418,420-422,440; 20:18,21
trilobus 19:418
trimenii 18:308,309
trimenii 18:308
trianum 20:255-257
trisectum 19:473
truncatum 19:473
truncatum 17:461; 18:52,57,189,303,309,435,441; 19:13,
 25,26,36,76,86,239,243-246,250,329,337,341,343,348,
 414,415,422,424,451,464,473,475-477,479,480; 20:22,
 23,28,31
 var. alpha 19:473,477
 var. b di-sepala 19:476
 var. di-sepalum 19:476,479
 var. di-sepalum 19:479
 forma longiculis 19:473,475
 var. malaccense 19:477,479
 var. quadricostata 19:480
 var. quadricostatum 19:480
 var. vera 19:476
 var. vera 19:473
tubiflorum 19:21,480,481
twaitesii 19:462
ubonense 19:481; 20:26
ubonensis 19:481
ulaei 19:482
 var. radiosa 19:482
 var. radiosum 19:482
ulei 19:482
usturiense 19:482
usterianum 18:301; 19:78
vaginatum 18:254,265
vanheureckii 19:483,484
 forma minimum 19:484
vanheureckii 19:483
vaupesense 19:324,484
vauhiarii 18:250
villosum 19:331,332; 20:9,35,37,39,414,417
viride 18:328,349,396; 20:15
vitifolium 18:259; 19:485,486
viviparum 20:86,104,263,264
volkensii 18:303; 19:95,96,487
 var. mildbraedii 19:95,96
walkeri 18:434; 19:488
wallichiana 19:443
wallichianum 17:386,455; 19:25,238,239,242
 244,325,415,491,496; 20:23
 var. angustifolium 19:239,244
 forma gracilis 19:238,243
 var. tenellum 19:239
wallichianus 19:20
weightianum 19:490
welwitschii 17:389; 18:97; 19:12,338,452,488,489
 var. pygmaeum 17:389; 19:489
wheanii 19:490
wightianum 17:500; 18:82,102,171,309,342, 352,444
 19:244,339,415,490-492; 20:22
 var. helferi 19:491,492
 var. minus 19:490,491
 forma viviparum 18:342; 19:492
wilddenovianum 17:500, 18:82,309, 19:18,244
 325,327,339,492,495,496; 20:22-24
 forma viviparum 20:23,24
williamsii 20:24
woodii 19:342,445,446,466; 20:25,26
 var. minor 20:25,26
woodsonianum 19:26
xenopodium 19:26
xenopodium 19:26
xeranthemoides 19:467,468; 20:28
xeranthemum 18:112,250,310,428; 19:36,348, 468,476,477
 20:26-28,417
xyroides 20:114
yaoshanense 20:28
yothingoi 20:29
yunnanense 20:29
zambesiana 20:29
zambesiana 19:422; 20:29
zambesiana 18:259
zeylanicum 17:458; 18:81
zollingerianum 19:43,65,86,91,329; 20:29,30
zyolanum 20:31
Z-angulare 17:463; 18:430; 19:25,246,420,422
 var. erythropodium 19:25,420
 var. pusillum 19:25,420,422

- Eriocaulonaceae 18:72
 Eriocauloneae 17:348; 18:72,74,241,242; 20:4
 Eriocaulon 18:295,302
 melanolepis 18:302
 Eriocaulum 17:378
 Eriocavlon 18:75,84,165,175,295,429,433; 19:31, 234,238;
 20:341,348
 decaungulare 18:84; 19:31; 20:348
 scabiosa 18:429,433
 serotinum 20:348
 setaceum 19:234
 sexangulare 19:238
 stictes 18:175
 Eriocaylon 19:329
 compressum 19:329
 Eriocaulon 17:377
 Eriocolon 18:295
 Eriogonum 16:226,227,324-326; 18:291
 androsaceum 16:325,326
 cernuum 16:325
 flavum 16:325,326
 var. *flavum* 16:326
 var. *Piperi* 16:326
 multiceps 16:325
 ovalifolium 16:325,326
 Piperi 16:326
 subalpinum 16:326
 umbellatum 16:325,326
 Eriope 20:74
 crassipes 20:74
 Eriophorum 19:18,34,109
 gracile 19:18,34
 Eriophyes 17:23
 cryptotrichus 17:23
 Eriophyllum 16:96
 staechadifolium 16:96
 Eriosema 20:58,59,61,75
 crinitum 20:75
 Eriotheca 20:72
 gracilipes 20:72
 Eriscaulon 18:295,318
 molinae 18:318
 Ernodesmis 17:467
 Erodium 16:227
 Erica 16:269,277,278; 18:291
 sativa 16:277,278
 var. *sativa* 16:277
 versicaria 16:277
 Eriocaulum 16:269,278; 18:291
 gallicum 16:278
 Eryngium 16:226; 17:100,102; 18:291; 19:231; 20:65,66,78
 mariuinum 19:231
 planum 17:102
 pristis 20:78
 Erysimum 16:270,297-301; 18:291
 angustatum 16:298
 asperum 16:297,298
 var. *angustatum* 16:298
 var. *asperum* 16:298
 cheiranthoides 16:297
 durum 16:297
 hieracifolium 16:297
 inconspicuum 16:297,298
 var. *coarctatum* 16:298
 var. *inconspicuum* 16:298
 orientale 16:301
 Pallasii 16:297,298
 var. *bracteosum* 16:298
 var. *Pallasii* 16:298
 parviflorum 16:298
 Erysiphe 18:126
 cichoracearum 18:126
 Erythrina 17:28; 18:473,481,486,499; 19:113-116, 118-169,171-
 175; 20:75,488
 abyssinica 19:142,163
 acanthocarpa 19:142,164
 altissima 19:164
 amazonica 19:115,122,127,145,147,148,150,
 152,155,157,160,161,166
 americana 19:118,120,135,145,147-151,155, 158-
 160,166,172,174
 arborescens 19:142,162
 species group *Arborescentes* 19:162
 bagshawei 19:122
 bancoensis 19:164
 berteroana 19:118,133,135,138,140,145,147, 150-
 153,155,158,160,166-168
 X *bidwillii* 19:119
 boninensis 19:162
 breviflora 19:115,116,124,125,144,146-149, 151,155-
 157,159,165
 forma *oaxacana* 19:115,125,144,147-149, 151,155-
 157,159,165
 forma *petraea* 19:125,144,147-149,151,
 155,157,159,165
 buchii 19:115,126,145,147-150,155,157,160,166
 burii 19:163,164
 caffra 19:141,142,164
 chiapasana 19:135,145,147-149,151,156,159,160,167,168
 chiriquensis 19:139,146,147,149,150,152,156,
 158,161,167,168
 cochleata 19:116,139,146,147,149,150,152,
 156,158,161,167
 colombiana 19:114,137,138,146,168
 constantiانا 19:141
 species group *Corallodendra* 19:113-116,126,
 145,155,157,160,161,165
 corallodendrum 18:499; 19:115,128,145,147-151,155-
 160,166
 var. *bicolor* 19:128,145,147-149,151,155,157,160,166
 var. *connata* 19:128,145,147-149,151,155,
 156,158,160,166
 var. *corallodendrum* 19:145,147,149-151,
 155,157,160,166
 coralloides 19:132,145,147-149,151,153,
 155,158,160,166
 costaricensis 19:116,137,138,145-148,150,152
 156,158,160,167,168
 crista-balli 19:118
 crista-galli 19:116,118,131,144,147,149-154,
 157,159,165,167,175
 species group *Cristae-galli* 19:113,115,118,
 144,154,157,159,165
 species group *Cubenses* 19:113,115,128,145,
 155,158,160,161,166
 cubensis 19:128,130,145,147,149,150,155,158,160,166
 divaricata 19:142
 dominguezii 19:116,122,144,146,148,150,152-
 154,157,159,165
 species group *Edules* 19:113-115,123,144,154,
 157,159,161,165
 edulis 19:123,144,147,149,150,152,155,157,159,165
 eggersii 19:115,127,134,145,147,149,151,155, 157,160,166
 elenae 19:114,115,127,145,146,148-150,155-157,160,166
 eneandra 19:118
 euodiphylla 19:162
 excelsa 19:122
 fulcata 19:116,120,144,146,148,150,152-154,157,159,165
 flabelliformis 19:131,132,145,146,149-151, 155,158,160,166
 flammae 19:116,122,144,146,148,150,152, 154,157,159,165
 folkersii 19:138,145,147,150,151,156,158,160,167
 fusca 19:142,162
 species group *Fuscae* 19:113,115,116,144,154,
 157,159,162,165
 gibbosa 19:116,137,145,146,148,150,152, 156,158,160,167
 glauca 19:116,134,140,144,147,149-152,154,
 157,159,165,167
 goldmanii 19:116,135,145,147-149,151,156, 158,160,167
 grisebachii 19:115,141,146-150,156,158,161,167
 guatemalensis 19:134,145,147,148,150,152,
 155,158,160,166,168

- herbacea* 19:118,130,131,145,147,149-151,155, 158-160,166,167
herbacea X *crista-ballii* 19:118
 species group *Herbaceae* 19:113,114,116,130, 145,155,158,160,166
hondurensis 19:137,145,147,148,150-152,156, 158,160,167
horrida 19:116,125-127,144,146,148,149,151, 155,157,159,165
humana 19:142,164
 var. *raja* 19:142
indica 19:142,162
insignis 19:141
insularis 19:163
lanata 19:133,145-149,151,155,158,160,166,168
lanceolata 19:137,145,147,149,150,152,156,158,160,167
latissima 19:142
leptopoda 19:115,127,145,147-150,155,157, 160,166
leptorhiza 19:125,126,144,146,148,149,151, 155,157,159,165
 species group *Leptorhizae* 19:113,115,124,144, 157,161,165
lysimon 19:142,164
macrophylla 19:139,146,149-153,156,158,167,168
merrilliana 19:162
mexicana 19:136,145,147-149,151,152,156, 158,160,167
microcarpa 19:163
mildbraedii 19:164
mis 19:115,126,145,146,149,150,152,155,157,160,166
montana 19:115,116,125,145,147-149,151,155-157,160,165
mysorensis 19:163
neglecta 19:133
occidentalis 19:114,133,146,168
olivaria 19:114,128-130,145,147-149,151, 155,158,160,166
ovalifolia 19:142
 19:115,126,145,146,148,149,151,152, 155,157,160,166
panamensis 19:114,137,138,146,168
peruviana 19:115,126,145,147,149,150,152, 155,157,160,165
phlebocarpa 19:163
 species group *Phlebocarpaceae* 19:163
piscipula 18:473,481,486
poepigiana 19:120-122,144,146,148,150-154, 157,159,165,167
poianthes 19:132
polychaeta 19:115,116,123,124,144,146,148, 150,152,154,156,157,159,165
resupinata 19:163
rostrata 19:162
rubicunda 19:131
rubinervia 19:136,145,146,148,150,152,156,158,160,167
sandwicensis 19:162
schimpffii 19:123,144,146,148,150,152,154,157,159,165
senegalensis 19:142,164
similis 19:115,127,145,147,148,150,152,153, 155-157,160,166
smithiana 19:139,146-148,150,152,156,158, 161,167
speciosa 19:122,132,144,146,148-150,152-154, 157,159,165
 species group *Speciosae* 19:113,115,122,144, 154,157,159,165
standleyana 19:135,145,147-151,155,158,160,166
stipitata 19:163
stricta 19:163
suberosa 19:162
 species group *Suberosae* 19:162
subumbrans 19:162
 species group *Subumbrantes* 19:162,163
tahitensis 19:142,162
ulei 19:121,122,144,146,149,150,152,154,157,159,165
variegata 19:142,162
 species group *Variiegatae* 19:113-115,140,146, 156,158,161-163,167
velutina 19:115,122,130,140,141,146-153,156, 158,161,167
 forma *aurantiaca* 19:115,141,146-148,150, 152,156,158,161,167
verna 19:122,144,147,149,150,152,154,156, 157,159,165
 species group *Vernae* 19:113,115,120,144,154, 157,159,165
 vespertilio 19:142,163
 viarium 19:141
 vogelii 19:164
 zeyheri 19:142
Erythrophyllopsis 20:191
 fuscata 20:191
Erythroxyloideae 20:73
Erythroxyllum 20:59,73
 campestre 20:73
 deciduum 20:73
 suberosum 20:73
 testaceum 20:73
 tortuosum 20:73
Escallonia 16:204; 18:71
 tortuosa 16:204
Eschscholtzia 16:258,259; 18:190,291
 californica 16:259
Espeletia 20:465,473-477
 curialensis 20:473,474
 figueirassii 20:475,476
 grandifolia 20:477
 marcana 20:476,477
 thyrsiformis 20:477
 uribei 20:474
 viridis 20:476
Etiaballia 20:426-428
 dubia 20:426-427
 guianensis 20:426-428
 macrophylla 20:426
Eucalyptus 16:501; 17:10,205,207,212; 18:424
 brevifolia 17:207
 gambophylla 17:207
 haeringiana 18:424
 miniata 17:212
Eugenia 16:443-445; 20:76,456
 argyrea 16:444
 axillaris 16:443
 var. *cozumelensis* 16:443
 bimarginata 20:76
 corymbosa 20:456
 elakui 16:443
 klotschiana 20:76
 laughlinii 16:443
 origanoides 16:444
 perivali 16:444
 rubella 16:444
 shookii 16:445
Eulepis 20:265,266,268
Eumycotina 19:111; 20:326
Euodia 19:314
Eupaepalanthus 20:415
 schraderi 20:415
Eupatoriadelphus 19:429-431,432; 20:334,337
 dubius 19:432
 fuliculosus 19:432
 maculatus 19:432
 purpureus 19:432
Eupatoriopsis 19:201,207,208,228,297,299,301,303,305,425, 427-431,497,500; 20:193,196,210,213,332-334,337
Eupatorium 18:71,340; 19:201-228,299,300,303-310,425,426, 429-434; 20:62,72,193-209,211-213,332-337,494
 acutidentatum 19:219
 adenachaenium 19:219
 adenolepis 20:198
 adenophorum 19:211
 aegyriophyllum 19:219
 aequinoctiale 19:202
 africana 19:430
 africanum 19:430; 20:335
 ageratoides 19:208,210
 ageratifolium 19:222
 var. *herbaceum* 19:222
 albicaule 19:210
 amblyolepis 19:212
 amplifolium 19:228

- amplum* 19:219
amygdalinum 20:72,211
angulare 19:307
anisochromum 19:218
anisopodium 19:202
apollinairei 19:212
araliaefolium 19:306,307
arbutifolium 19:219
areolare 19:425,426
arguam 19:201,202
aristei 19:219
arnottianum 20:198
arrayanum 20:198
aromaticum 19:208,210-212
arsenei 19:212
arthodes 19:308
articulatum 19:212
ascendens 20:199
aschenbornianum 19:212
asperulaceum 20:194
atrocordatum 19:212
austerum 20:199
azangaroense 19:212
baccharoides 19:219
badium 19:212
bahamense 20:199
bangii 20:199
barbacense 20:199
barranquillense 20:199
basifolium 20:194
bathyphelebium 20:199
bellidifolium 19:212
bergantinense 19:202
bertholdii 20:208
betonicaefolium 19:300
betonicum 19:299
bigelovii 20:208
bimatrium 19:212
blakei 19:202
blepharilepis 19:219
borinquensis 20:199
brachychaetum 19:425
brandegeanum 19:219
brenesii 19:305,308
brevipes 19:219
bridgesii 19:203
bullatum 20:199
bustamentum 19:213
caaguazuense 20:199
caeciliae 19:220
calaminthaefolium 19:220,223
 var. *irrasum* 19:223
calderillense 19:213
callilepis 20:199
calophyllum 19:220
camachense 19:213
campestre 20:200
campylocladium 19:220
cannabinum 19:431
capillifolium 19:431
cardiophyllum 19:220
carletonii 19:203
carnosum 19:308
chachapoyense 19:220
chapelense 19:220
chaparensis 19:433
chaseae 20:200
chiapense 19:213
chiriquense 19:213
choricephalum 19:213
choricephalooides 19:213
christeanum 20:200
chrysostictum 20:200
cliatum 19:213
cinereoviride 20:200
clematideum 20:194
coelestinum 19:299,300
collinum 20:208
collodes 19:220
columbianum 20:200
congestum 20:200
connivens 20:200
conoclinanthum 20:194
conspicuum 19:213
conyzoides 20:207
 var. *lanariense* 20:207
cookii 19:203
corumbense 20:336
corylifolium 19:213
corymbosum 20:200
crassiceps 19:220
crassirameum 19:228
cremastum 19:220
crenaeum 19:220
crocodilium 19:203
cuencanum 19:213
cutervense 19:213
cuzeoense 19:219,220
 sect. *Cylindrocephala* 20:196
dasyneurum 19:213
deltoidesum 19:221
dendroides 19:221
densiflorum 20:200
dentatum 20:336
desquamans 19:221
dictyophyllum 20:336
dictyoneurum 19:221
dictyophyllum 20:336
dispar 20:332
dissolvens 19:203
dombeyanum 19:221
dubium 19:432
durandii 19:228
durangense 19:221
dussii 20:196,200
elegans 19:221
ellipticum 20:200
enixum 19:214
entriense 19:434
eripsum 20:201
espinosarium 19:221
elense 19:221
eximium 19:209,210,308,309
exserto-venosum 19:221
exiensium 20:201
farinosum 20:201
fastigiatum 19:221
fastulosum 19:307,432
flaviseum 19:221
foliatum 20:201
fragile 19:203
frustratum 20:201
funkii 19:214
furcatum 20:201
geranifolium 20:201
gubertii 19:214
glaberrimum 20:208
glabratum 19:214
glanduliferum 19:214
glandulosum 19:210
glaucum 19:221
glechnophyllum 19:214
glischrum 19:222
gloeocladum 19:222
glyptophlebium 19:222
gonzalezii 19:203
gracilentum 19:214
gracile 19:214
grandidentatum 19:214
greggii 19:300
gynoxoides 19:222
haenkeanum 20:208

- harminoides* 20:72
hartii 19:222
haughtii 20:201
havanense 19:222
 sect. *Hebeclinium* 20:213
hebes 19:222
hederaefolium 19:222
herzogii 20:201
heteroclinium 20:201
heterolepis 19:307
hidalgense 19:222
hirsutum 20:201
hitchockii 19:308
holoquinense 20:208
holwayanum 19:203
horminoides 20:199
huigrense 19:203
humboldtii 19:222
hygrophilum 19:304
hylophilum 20:211
hymenophyllum 19:203
hypericifolium 20:202
hyssopinum 19:222
ibaquense 19:214
illitan 19:223
imitans 19:203
incarnatum 19:203
insigne 20:195
integrifolium 20:202
intercostulatum 19:223
inulaefolium 19:434
iodostylum 19:304
iodotrichum 19:214
iridolepis 20:202
isolepis 19:223
ivaeifolium 20:202
ixioclodon 19:223
jahnii 19:223
junjunum 19:203
jelskii 20:202
jujuense 20:202
karuiense 20:195
klattianum 19:204
kleinii 20:202
kleinioides 20:195
kupperi 19:223
laetevirens 19:434
laevigatum 20:202
lasium 19:223
laxicephalum 19:204
laxum 19:204
leivense 20:202
leptocephalum 20:202
lemmonii 19:223
leptodictyon 19:223
liebmannii 19:223
ligustrinum 19:210,223
lilacinum 20:202
lineare 20:203
lithophilum 19:204
lloetse 19:204
lobatum 20:332
lobuliferum 19:214
loefgrenii 20:337
loeseneri 19:223
lorenzii 19:215
lucayanum 20:203
luciae-brauniae 19:215
lucidum 19:224
luguense 20:203
macbridei 19:224
macranthum 20:203
maculatum 19:432
magdalenense 19:204
malacolepis 19:215
mallotum 20:203
mancoanum 20:333
mapiriense 19:434
maretianum 19:224
margaritense 20:203
marginatum 19:204
marianum 19:215
mattogrossense 20:203
maximiliana 20:72
mayorii 19:204
mercedense 19:204
meridense 20:203
microstemon 19:204,207
misertum 19:204
missionum 20:195
molinum 20:203
monardaefolium 19:434
mononeuron 20:203
moritzianum 20:203
mornicola 20:208
mortonianum 19:224
muelleri 19:215
multiflosculosum 20:203
mutinerve 19:204
myrindaefolium 19:224
myrsocephalum 20:203
neglectum 19:434
nemorosum 20:213
nerifolium 19:224
oblongifolium 20:337
obscurifolium 19:205
ocanense 19:224
occidentale 19:210,224
odoratum 18:340; 20:204,494
oerstedianum 20:208
oligocephalum 19:215
ontodactylum 20:195
opadoclinium 20:208
orbignyanum 20:204
ornatibotum 20:212
ornithophorum 20:333
ortegae 20:209
 subgen. *Osmiella* 20:208
ossaeanum 20:204
ostenii 20:195
oteroi 20:204
ovaliflorum 20:209
ovulum 19:224
oxylepis 20:204
oyadense 20:204
pachypodium 19:224
pacificum 19:215
palmere 20:204
pampalcense 19:215
paraguariense 20:204
paramense 19:224
parasiticum 19:305,309
parviceps 20:204
paucibracteatum 19:218
pauciflorum 20:195
paulinum 19:434
pauperculum 19:215
pazcuaneense 19:215
pedale 20:204
pellium 20:204
pelotrophum 19:224
pennellii 19:205
penulandianum 19:225
perfoliatum 19:431
perforatum 20:205
perglabrum 20:205
pernambucense 20:337
petiolare 19:225
petrophilum 19:434
pharcidodes 20:205
photinum 19:215
pichinchense 19:215

- picuratum* 19:434
pinnatipartitum 20:337
pithecoobium 19:309
pirae 19:225
plectranthifolium 19:205
plumerii 20:209
polopolense 19:205
polyanthum 20:205
polycephalum 20:337
pomaderrifolium 19:225
popayanense 19:225
porphyranthemum 19:205
porphyrolepis 20:205
porriginosum 19:225
prasijfolium 19:205
pratense 19:205
sect. Praxelis 20:193
pringlei 19:225
prionobium 19:225
prunellaefolium 19:216
prunifolium 19:225
pseudochilca 19:225
psilodorum 19:216
psoraleum 19:308
pulchellum 20:209
punctatum 20:205
punctulatum 20:205
purpureum 19:432
purpusii 19:210,216
pycnocephaloides 19:205
pycnocephalum 19:205,209
pyramidale 20:212
rafaelense 19:225
ramonense 19:216
remotifolium 19:205
remyanum 19:228
resinifolium 19:225
reticuliform 19:226
revolutum 20:205
rhinanthaceum 20:202,205
 var. *laetisquamulosum* 20:202
 var. *oinopolepis* 20:204
rhodopappus 19:216
rhodopodium 19:226
rhodotephrum 19:205
rhomboideum 19:226
rhyodes 19:216
rhytidodes 19:216
riparium 19:210,216
rivale 19:216
rivulorum 19:201,205
rojasii 20:205
roraumense 19:216
roseorum 20:205
rosmarinifolium 19:434
rothrockii 19:216
roundifolium 19:431
rubricaulis 19:226
ruckeri 19:304
rugosum 19:210
rupicola 19:226
sagittatum 20:205
sagittiferum 20:206
salullense 19:226
sanctopaulense 20:206
santanense 20:206
scabrum 20:198,206
schaffneri 19:206,217
schickendantzii 19:205
scaphium 19:310
scopolorum 19:217
scorodonioides 19:226
selerianum 19:206
serotinum 19:431
shaferi 19:304
sideritides 19:206
simulans 19:226
sinaloense 19:206
sinclairii 19:206
skutchii 19:217
sodiroy 19:217
soratata 19:206
soratense 19:217
sotarense 19:217
squalidum 20:206
squarrosoramosum 20:206
squarrulosum 20:206
stachyophyllum 20:206
standleyi 19:206,308
sternbergianum 19:217
stevioides 19:226
stictophyllum 19:226
strictum 19:226
subcapitatum 20:337
subcordatum 19:217
subferrugineum 19:226
subscandens 20:206
suratense 20:206
tacotanum 20:198,206
tambillense 19:217
tamboense 19:206
tarmense 19:217
tecum 20:206
tenuis 19:217
tenuicapitatum 20:207
tetragonum 19:227
theaeifolium 19:227
thurnii 20:207
thymifolium 20:333
tinifolium 19:227
toldense 20:207
tomenellum 19:227
tondzii 19:217
tovarense 20:212
trigonocarpum 20:196,207
trigonum 20:337
trinervium 19:201,206
triplinerve 20:212
triste 19:227
trujillense 20:207
turbacense 20:212
tweedeanum 19:434
tyleri 20:207
ulei 20:207
umbelliforme 20:207
urbanii 19:227
uromenes 20:207
urticoides 20:207
vacinniaefolium 19:227
valerianum 19:206
vallincola 19:217
ventillanum 19:217
venulosum 19:227
verbenaceum 20:207
vernale 19:227
vernicosum 19:227
sect. Verticillata 19:431
viburnoides 19:227
villosum 19:224
viscidipes 19:206
viscosum 19:228
vulcanicum 19:218
warmingii 20:337
wrightii 19:218,228
xanthochlorum 19:218
xestolepis 20:207
ylorrhizum 20:208
yungasense 19:206
zinnifolium 19:218
zunilana 19:218
Euriocaulon 19:407
Euphorbia 16:46,54; 20:73

- setosa* 20:73
tomentulosa 16:54
Euphorbiaceae 16:226,227,393; 18:213,404,416;
 20:59,67,73,309,310,312,455,486,487
Eurotia 17:58,66; 18:25,289,291
ceratoides 18:25
 var. lanata 18:25
lanata 17:66; 18:25,289
 var. subspinosa 18:25
subspinosa 18:25
Eutrema 16:269,275,293; 18:291
Edwardsii 16:275
Euxolus 18:2.6
crassipes 18:2
viridis 18:6
 var. ascendens 18:6
Everion 18:10,11
interrupta 18:11
Evodia 19:314,315
kavaiensis 19:315
Evodiinae 19:313,314
Evolvulus 17:179,234,236; 20:73
alsinoides 17:234
pterocaulon 20:73
rotundifolius 17:236
ovalifolius 17:179
Excoecaria 16:394,398,402,403,407-410,414,417; 18:218,222;
 20:309
biglandulosa 16:403,407-409
 var. daphnoides 16:407
 var. hippomane 16:408
 var. leptadenia 16:409
 var. moritziana 16:403
brachyantra 18:222
brachypoda 18:222
caribea 18:222
concolor 18:218
cuneata 16:414
eglandulosa 16:417
erythrosperma 16:419
glandulosa 20:309
laurocerasus 16:398,402
 var. elliptica 16:398
 var. genuina 16:402
 var. laurifolia 16:398
leucogyna 16:415
leucosperma 16:415
macrocarpa 16:410
Fabaceae 20:426,454
Fagara 18:465; 20:77,311
harrisii 20:311
pterota 20:311
Fagopyrum 16:339; 18:291
esculentum 16:339
sagittatum 16:339
tataricum 16:339
Feliponiella 18:316
uruguaya 18:316
Ferocactus 16:54
Ficus 20:76
Filicinae 17:326
Filix 17:301,328
thelypteris 17:301
 var. linearis 17:301
Fimbristylis 17:382; 18:169,173,244,433,436,437; 19:43,236,244;
 20:73,461
acuminata 20:461
annua 20:461
caroliniana 18:436,437
cinnamometorum 20:461
dichotoma 20:461
diphylla 18:437; 20:73,461
junciformis 20:73
schoenoides 18:436,437
setacea 18:169,173,244,433; 19:236,244
tetragona 17:382
Flacourtiaceae 20:73
Flagellariaceae 20:462
Flaveria 18:437
linearis 18:437
Fleischmannia 19:201-206,209,216,299
aequinoctialis 19:202
anisopoda 19:202
arguta 19:201,202
berganuinensis 19:202
blakei 19:202
bridgesii 19:203
carletonii 19:203
cookii 19:203
crocodilia 19:203
dissolvens 19:203
fragilis 19:203
gonzalezii 19:203
holwayana 19:203
huigrensis 19:203
hymenophylla 19:203
imitans 19:203
incarnata 19:203
jejuna 19:203
klattiana 19:204
laxicephala 19:204
laxa 19:204
lithophila 19:204
lloensis 19:204
magdalenensis 19:204
marginata 19:204
mayorii 19:204
mercedensis 19:204
microstemon 19:204
miseria 19:204
multinervis 19:204
obscurifolia 19:205
pennellii 19:205
plectranthifolia 19:205
polopolensis 19:205
porphyranthema 19:205
prasiifolia 19:205
pratensis 19:205
pycnocephala 19:205
pycnocephaloides 19:205
remotifolia 19:205
repens 19:206,216
rhodostylis 19:202
rhodoleptra 19:205
rivulora 19:205
schaffneri 19:206
schickendantzii 19:205
seleriana 19:206
siderioides 19:206
sinaloensis 19:206
sinclairii 19:206
soratae 19:206
standleyi 19:206
tamboensis 19:206
trinervia 19:206
urenifolia 19:206
valeriana 19:206
viscidipes 19:206
yungasensis 19:206
Foeniculum 17:112
vulgare 17:112
Forestiera 18:239
Forsythia 20:500
Fosterella 16:69
gracilis 16:69
penduliflora 16:69
Fouquieria 19:356
macdougalii 19:356
Fragaria 16:46
Franseria 19:356
dumosa 19:356
Fraxinus 16:23,24,46; 19:2

- nigra* 16:23,24
pennsylvanica 16:23,24
 var. *Austinii* 16:23,24
 forma *campestris* 16:24
 var. *lanceolata* 16:24
 var. *subintegerrima* 16:24
uhdei 19:2
Fremonia 18:27
 vermicularis 18:27
Freziera 18:457,466-468,472
 esmeraklana 18:466,467,472
 verrucosa 18:468
Froelichia 18:10,11
 alata 18:11
 arizonica 18:11
 braunii 18:10
 campestris 18:11
 diamondii 18:11
 floridana 18:10,11
 var. *diamondii* 18:11
 var. *pallescens* 18:11
 gracilis 18:10
 var. *diamondii* 18:11
 var. *floridana* 18:11
 interrupta 18:11
 var. *cordata* 18:11
 lanata 18:11
 texana 18:10,11
 tomentosa 18:11
Frutex 16:216,357
 ceramicus 16:357
Fucicola 19:49
Fucus 19:49
Fuirena 18:436,437; 20:461
 brevisetia 18:436,437
 scirpoidea 18:436,437
 umbellata 20:461
Fulfordistria 20:316,317,320-322
 cookei 20:320,322
 glaucescens 20:320
 lamellata 20:320,321
 lamellistipula 20:321
 laminigera 20:321
 reicheana 20:321
 savateri 20:321
Fumaria 16:260,261; 18:291
 officinalis 16:261
Fumariaceae 16:258,260
Galegeae 18:480
Gallaria 18:4-6
 albida 18:5
 bluoides 18:5
 graecizans 18:6
 retroflexa 18:5
 scabra 18:5
 spinosa 18:4
Galactia 20:61,75
Galega 16:189,199
 officinalis 16:189,199
Galium 16:28,30,31,46,228
 Aparine 16:30
 var. *echinospermum* 16:30
 var. *intermedium* 16:30
 forma *spuriun* 16:30
 var. *Vaillantii* 16:30
 asprellum 16:31
 boreale 16:30,31
 labradoricum 16:31
 palustre 16:30,31
 septentrionale 16:31
 spuriun 16:30
 trifidum 16:30,31
 forma *halophilum* 16:31
 triflorum 16:30,31
 Vaillantii 16:30
 verum 16:30,31
Gandriloa 18:15
Garcinia 20:312
 decussata 20:312
 humilis 20:312
 lateriflora 20:312
 pendula 20:312
Gardeniaeae 17:445
Garcinia 17:42
 linvingsonei 17:42
Gaultheria 16:3,9,46
 hispida 16:9
 humifusa 16:9
 procumbens 16:9
Gaura 17:80,85; 18:291
 coccinea 17:85
 var. *coccinea* 17:85
 var. *glabra* 17:85
 glabra 17:85
Gaylussacia 20:111
Gayophytum 17:80,85; 18:291
 humile 17:85
 racemosum 17:85
 ramosissimum 17:85
Geissanthus 20:401-403
 ambiguus 20:403
 longistylus 20:403
 mezianus 20:403
 myrianthus 20:403
 pyramidalus 20:403
Genpa 17:446,449; 20:62,77
Genlisea 18:256
Gentianaceae 19:82; 20:73
Geocalium 16:20
 lividum 16:20
Geraniaceae 16:231
Geranium 18:286
 Robertianum 18:286
German 18:431,433
Gesneriaceae 17:126; 20:390
Gerontogea 19:312
 corymbosa 19:312
Geum 16:46
Geunsia 20:487
 cumingiana 20:487
Glandularia 16:185,212
 peruviana 16:185,212
Glyphyopteridopsis 17:257
Glyphyopteris 17:249-251,256
 sect. *Cyclogramma* 17:250
 decussata 17:250,251
 sect. *Euglyphyopteris* 17:250
 sinulans 17:250
Glaux 16:228; 17:71,76; 18:291
 maritima 17:76
 var. *angustifolia* 17:76
 var. *macrophylla* 17:76
 var. *obtusifolia* 17:76
Glechoma 20:74
Globularia 18:373
 graminifolia 18:373
Glochidion 20:455
 zeylanicum 20:455
Glomeraria 17:6
 viridis 18:6
Glumaceae 17:373
Glycyrrhiza 16:46,491
 glabra 16:491
Gmelina 18:71,131,133,210; 19:435; 20:494
 arborea 20:494
 elliptica 18:210
 leichhardtii 18:131
 macrophylla 18:131
 moluuccana 18:131,133; 19:435
 var. *elliptica* 19:435
 forma *glabrescens* 19:435
 philippensis 18:210

- var. *transitoria* 18:210
salomonensis 18:71; 19:435
 var. *elliptica* 18:71; 19:435
 forma *glabrescens* 19:435
Godronia 18:117
lantanae 18:117
Gomphrena 18:9-14; 20:71
aggregata 18:12
caespitosa 18:13
coccinea 18:13
crassifolia 18:12
decumbens 18:13
 var. *albiflora* 18:13
 var. *genuina* 18:13
 var. *grandifolia* 18:13
 var. *rosiflora* 18:13
dispersa 18:13
ficoides 18:10
floridana 18:11
globosa 18:13
 var. *aureiflora* 18:13
 var. *carnea* 18:13
graminea 20:71
haageana 18:13
interrupta 18:11
nealleyi 18:12
niida 18:13
officinalis 20:71
perrenis 18:13
 var. *simplex* 18:13
polygonoides 18:9
prostrata 18:13
spicata 18:11
tuberifera 18:14
vermicularis 18:11
virgata 20:71
Goniopteridae 17:250,251
Goniopterinae 17:251
Goniopteris 17:250,251,254-257,261,268,269,275,277,278,281,
 283,287,290,292,297,308-310,312,313,316,319,325
aristata 17:261
aspera 17:261
asterothrix 17:261
asymetrica 17:261
burkartii 17:257
claiborniana 17:268
costata 17:269
crenata 17:250
fisheri 17:277
ghiesbreghtii 17:283
glandulifera 17:278
guadalupensis 17:319
hastata 17:281
leptocladia 17:287
longissima 17:290
madagascariensis 17:290
mollis 17:278
oeningensis 17:297
patens 17:290,313
polypodioides 17:275
rigida 17:309
rostrata 17:292
rubida 17:310
silvatica 17:290,313
stiriaca 17:316
strigosa 17:312
tenera 17:308
viviparum 17:251
Gonufus 18:1,2
paniculata 18:2
Goodenia 16:204
ovata 16:204
Gossypianthus 18:8
lanuginosus 18:8
 var. *sheldoni* 18:8
rigidiflorus 18:8
sheldoni 18:8
tenusiflorus 18:8
Goutschea 20:315,316,318-321
aligera 20:318
aligeriaeformis 20:316
appendiculata 20:315
glaucescens 20:320
hombroniana 20:316
homophylla 20:320
lamellata 20:321
laminigera 20:321
neesii 20:316,319
philippinensis 20:316,319
ramulosa 20:320
spgazziniana 20:319
thouarsii 20:316
tuloides 20:320
Graffenrieda 16:177; 18:148,149; 19:193; 20:378
brevicalcarata 20:378
emarginata 18:149
juvunda 20:378
lanceolata 19:193
stellipilis 16:177
tamana 18:148,149
Gramineae 16:221,222; 20:57-61,63,74,459
Grammitis 17:289
linkiana 17:289
Gravatia 19:281,282,284
aquilegia 19:281
 var. *chrysocoma* 19:281
aripensis 19:281
brassicoides 19:281
capitata 19:281
chrysocoma 19:281
constantinii 19:281
exsudans 19:281
fosteriana 19:281
lanjouwii 19:281
rodriguesiana 19:281
rubens 19:282
Greigia 16:70-73,84
albo-rosea 16:71-73
amazonica 16:70,72
aristeguietae 16:71,73
berteri 16:71,73
collina 16:70,72
columbiana 16:71,73
 var. *columbiana* 16:73
 var. *subinermis* 16:73
danielii 16:70,72
exserta 16:72,73
juareziana 16:71,72
landbeckii 16:71-73
macbrideana 16:72,73
mulfordii 16:72,73
nubigena 16:70,72
oaxacana 16:71,72
ocellata 16:71,72,84
pearcei 16:70,72
racinae 16:70,72
rohvederi 16:71,72
sanctae-mariae 16:71,73
sodiromoana 16:71,73
sphacelata 16:70,72
steyermarkii 16:71,72
sylvicola 16:71,72
van-hyningii 16:71,72
vulcanica 16:72,73
Grevillea 19:198
Grewia 17:41,42
similis 17:41
Grossulariaceae 16:219
Guagnebina 17:358
ignita 17:358
Guapira 17:367,368
bracei 17:367

- discolor* 17:368
fragrans 17:368
globosa 17:367
guianensis 17:367
longifolia 17:367
myrsiflora 17:368
obtusata 17:368
pacurero 17:368
Guarea 20:76
Guatteria 20:71
Gueldenstaedtia 18:25
Guettarda 20:62,77
 angelica 20:77
Guibourtia 17:214
Guilleminia 18:8
 densa 18:8
 var. *aggregata* 18:8
 Balsinaefolia 18:8
 var. *densa* 18:8
 illicebrum 18:8
 illicebroides 18:8
 lanuginosa 18:8
 var. *lanuginosa* 18:8
 var. *rigidiflora* 18:8
 var. *sheldonii* 18:8
 var. *tenuiflora* 18:8
Guilleminia 18:8
Gussonia 18:213,216,218,239
 concolor 18:218,239
 discolor 18:239
 serrulata 18:239
Guttiferae 18:457; 19:251,501; 20:66,74,312
Guzmania 16:80,164-167; 18:140; 19:284,285,290; 20:145,146
 amplectens 16:165,166
 angustifolia 20:146
 apiculata 19:285
 drewii 16:167
 ecuadorensis 16:166
 elongata 16:167
 filiorum 19:284,290
 harrisii 16:80
 reusa 19:284
 remyi 19:285,290
 sanguinea 16:164,165
 var. *brevipedicellata* 16:164,165
 var. *sanguinea* 16:164,165
 xanthobracteata 16:165,166
Gymnanthes 16:424
 pallens 16:424
Gymnanthes 18:217,219,222,237; 20:309
 brachypoda 18:222
 concolor 18:219
 elliptica 20:309
 glandulosa 20:309
 jamaicensis 20:309
 lucida 20:309
Gymnocarpium 17:250,251,309
 sect. *Currania* 17:250
 dryopteris 17:250
 sect. *Eugymnocarpium* 17:250
 gracilipes 17:250
Gymnogramma 17:249,260,262,269,271,273,280,288-290,
 299,304,306,313,316,318,323,466
 appendiculata 17:260
 aspidioides 17:466
 aurita 17:262,288
 var. *Levingei* 17:288
 consimilis 17:269
 decurrens-alata 17:271
 diplazioides 17:273,289
 gracilis 17:269,280
 mollissima 17:306
 obtusata 17:299
 pilosa 17:304
 var. *major* 17:304
 polypodioides 17:289
 procurrens 17:304
 stegnogramma 17:466
 sterili 17:316
 subsimilis 17:318
 totta 17:304,306
 var. *mollissima* 17:306
 var. *procurrens* 17:304
 unita 17:290,313
 villosa 17:323
Gymnopogon 20:63,74
 foliosus 20:74
 spicatus 20:74
Gypsophila 16:303,320,321; 18:291
 acutifolia 16:321
 elegans 16:320,321
 paniculata 16:321
 perfoliata 16:321
 var. *latifolia* 16:321
Gyptis 19:299,303
Gyrotheca 20:37
 ancioria 20:37
Habenaria 20:217
 bicolor 20:217
 blephariglotis 20:217
 X *raffinesquei* 20:217
 schweinfurthii 20:217
Haberlea 20:193
Hackelochloa 20:73
Hagenia 18:502
Halesia 16:389
 carolina 16:389
Halespertes 16:251; 18:292
 Cymbalaria 16:251
Haltinolobos 16:270,293,301; 18:285,292
 mollis 16:301
 virgata 16:293,301; 18:285
Halimus 18:21
Halorhagidaceae 17:78,79
Hamamelis 20:426
Hancornia 20:67,71
 speciosa 20:67,71
Hanguana 20:462
 malayana 20:462
Hannoa 17:39
 undulata 17:39
Haplocelum 17:41
Haplodictyum 17:253,256,276,282
 exiguum 17:276
 heterophyllum 17:253,256,282
Harrisonia 17:382; 20:294
Haplostachys 18:27
 occidentalis 18:27
Harpalyce 20:75
 brasiliiana 20:75
Hauya 16:445
 heydeana 16:445
 lundellii 16:445
Hebanthe 18:7
 palmeri 18:7
Hecastophyllum 20:426,427
 dubium 20:426,427
Hechtia 16:64; 18:138,142
 macdougallii 18:138,142
 meziana 18:138
 rosea 18:138
Hedyotis 19:311,312
 corymbosa 19:311,312
 repens 19:311
Hedysarum 16:46
Heleniae 18:190
Heleocharis 18:97
Heliampora 20:249,260
Heliantheae 18:190; 20:210
Helianthemum 16:46
Helianthus 20:216
Helichrysum 16:204

- italicum* 16:204
Helicteres 20:77
 sacrorolha 20:77
Heliocarpus 20:488
Helleranthus 16:87
Helonema 20:274-276
 estrellensis 20:274
Hemestheum 17:256
Hemicarpha 18:437
 micrantha 18:437
Hemidiodia 20:77
 ocimifolia 20:77
Hemieva 17:90; 18:292
 ranunculifolia 17:90
Hemionitis 17:280,299,305,306
 opaca 17:299
 pazoi 17:305
 prolifera 17:306
 wilfordii 17:280
Hepatica 16:232,240,241; 18:292
 americana 16:240
 nobilis 16:240
 var. *acuta* 16:240
 var. *obtusata* 16:240
 triloba 16:240
Hepaticae 20:315,317-322
Hepetis 19:273,275,276,278
 angustifolia 19:273
 gracilis 19:273
 integrifolia 19:275
 latifolia 19:273
 platyphylla 19:273
 spicata 19:276,278
 var. *sulphurea* 19:278
 tenuis 19:275
Heracleum 17:101,111; 18:292
 lanatum 17:111
Herbidae 16:219; 18:293
Hereria 20:75
Herpestris 20:458
 monniera 20:458
Hesperis 16:269,300; 18:292
 matronalis 16:300
Hesperogreigia 16:70,73
 berteroii 16:73
Heteranthera 18:316
 osteniana 18:316
Heterocentron 20:377
 subtriplinervium 20:377
Heterolaena 20:197
Heteropteris 20:76
 affinis 20:76
Heterotrichum 16:173; 19:194
 octonum 19:195
Heuchera 17:89,94,95; 18:292
 cylindrica 17:94,95
 var. *glabella* 17:95
 var. *septentrionalis* 17:95
 flabellifolia 17:95
 glabra 17:94
 hispida 17:95
 parvifolia 17:94,95
 var. *dissecta* 17:95
 Richardsonii 17:94,95
 var. *affinis* 17:95
 var. *Grayana* 17:95
 var. *hispidioid* 17:95
 var. *Richardsonii* 17:95
Hewittia 17:234
 sublobata 17:234
Hibiscus 16:46; 20:40
Hicoria 19:187-189
 australis 19:188
 carolinae-septentrionalis 19:188
 var. *australis* 19:188
 glabra 19:189
 odorata 19:189
 var. *odorata* 19:189
 microcarpa 19:189
 odorata 19:189
 pallida 19:188
Himatanthus 20:71
 articulatus 20:71
Hippomane 16:394,409,420,421; 18:221,223-225,228
 biglandulosa 16:394,409,421
 glandulosa 16:394,409,420,421
Hippophae 16:21,46
 rhamnoides 16:21
Hippuris 16:224,227; 17:78-80; 18:292
 tetraphylla 17:80
 forma *fluvialis* 17:80
 forma *lacunarum* 17:80
 vulgaris 17:80
Hirtella 20:72
Hoehnephyum 20:67,73
 trixoides 20:73
Hofmeisteria 19:201,206,207
Holodiscus 16:200
 discolor 16:200
Holoecion 18:307
Holosteum 16:307
 umbellatum 16:307
Hoplotheca 18:10,11
 floridana 18:11
 var. *texana* 18:11
Horkelia 16:96
 californica 16:96
Hortia 20:77
 brasiliiana 20:77
Hostlundia 17:42
Hottonia 18:433
 indica 18:433
Houstonia 16:28-30,46
 caerulea 16:28
 canadensis 16:29
 ciliolata 16:29
 longifolia 16:28,29
 var. *ciliolata* 16:28,29
 var. *longifolia* 16:28,29
 var. *Musci* 16:28,29
 var. *Soperei* 16:29,30
Hudsonia 16:46,219
Humulus 16:46
Husnotiella 20:189
Hutchinsia 16:268,286; 18:292
 procumbens 16:286
Hydrocera 20:455
 angustifolia 20:455
 triflora 20:455
Hydrolea 18:437
 corymbosa 18:437
Hygrophila 20:459
 salicifolia 20:459
Hymenaea 20:61,75
 stigonocarpa 20:75
 stibocarpa 20:75
Hymenopyramis 20:78
 pubescens 20:78
Hymenoxys 20:192
 scaposa 20:192
 var. *argyrocaulon* 20:192
 turneri 20:192
Hysocyamus 17:14
Hyparrhenia 20:64,74
 rufa 20:64,74
Hypericaceae 16:231
Hypericum 16:2,46,97; 20:40
 anagalloides 16:2
 canadense 16:2
 formosum 16:2
 var. *Nortoniae* 16:2
 majus 16:2

- var. *Scouleri* 16:2
perforatum 16:97
virginicum 16:2
 var. *Fraseri* 16:2
 var. *virginicum* 16:2
Hypocytia 20:390
 fissa 20:390
 selloana 20:390
Hypodermatium 17:250,251,466
 crenatum 17:250
 Hypodermataceae 18:114
 Hypoderniaceae 17:250
Hypolepis 17:319
 tenerifrons 17:319
Hypolytrum 20:449-451
 fusco-rubens 20:449-451
 nemorum 20:449-451
 turgidum 20:451
 wightianum 20:449,451
Hypopitys 16:16
 latisquama 16:16
Hypis 20:59,74
 coccinea 20:74
 cana 20:74
 erinita 20:74
 glauca 20:74
 nudicaulis 20:74
 virgata 20:74
 Icacinaceae 20:65,74
Ichnanthus 20:74
Ichthyomethia 18:473-475,481,483-487,490,492-495
 acuminata 18:474,475,490,492,493
 americana 18:490
 communis 18:474,486,487
 cubensis 18:483
 grandifolia 18:474,495
 havanensis 18:474,484
 mollis 18:494
 piscipula 18:475,486,490
 var. *acuminata* 18:490
 var. *typica* 18:486
Ichthyothere 20:73
 agrestis 20:73
 terminalia 20:73
Idria 16:54,391
 colonnaris 16:54,391
Ilex 16:204; 20:65,71
 latifolia 16:204
 paraguariensis 16:204
Iliamna 16:46
Illa 20:482
 Illecebraceae 16:228,324,339
Illecebrum 18:8,9,11
 alsinaefolium 18:8
 densum 18:8
 lanatum 18:8
 lanuginosum 18:8
 peplodes 18:9
 polygonoides 18:9
 pungens 18:9
 vermiculatum 18:11
Impatiens 20:277
 jacquesii 20:277
Imperata 20:494
 cylindrica 20:494
Indigofera 20:61,75
 gracilis 20:75
Indoneesiella 16:466
 echioides 16:466
 longipedunculata 16:466
Inocarpus 20:426
 fagiferus 20:426
 edulis 20:426
Inga 16:163; 19:251,268,269; 20:75
 schimpfii 19:268
 spectabilis 19:268,269
 var. *schimpfii* 19:268,269
Ipomoea 17:128,157,225; 19:47; 20:73,457
 alba 19:47
 coerulea 19:47
 indica 19:47
 lundii 17:225
 pes-caprae 19:47
 subsp. *brasiliensis* 19:47
 secunda 17:157
 senegambiae 17:157
 terminalis 17:225
 uniflora 20:457
Irene 18:113,115,116
 longipoda 18:115
 sepulta 18:113
Irenina 18:116; 20:487
 callicarpae 20:487
 pitieri 18:116
Irenopsis 18:116
 pitieri 18:116
Iresine 18:7,8,12; 20:71
 acuminata 18:7
 aggregata 18:12
 alternifolia 18:8
 celostia 18:7
 celosioides 18:7
 var. *eriphylla* 18:7
 var. *pubescens* 18:7
 crassifolia 18:12
 diffusa 18:7,8
 elongata 18:7
 eriphora 18:7
 eriphylla 18:7
 gostypiantha 18:7
 gracilis 18:7
 var. *floribunda* 18:7
 havanensis 18:7
 hookeri 18:7
 mutisii 18:7
 palmeri 18:7
 paniculata 18:7
 var. *floridana* 18:7
 parvifolia 18:7
 polymorpha 18:7
 var. *alopeurooides* 18:7
 var. *effusa* 18:7
 var. *verticillata* 18:7
 rhizomatosa 18:7
 vermicularis 18:12
 verticillata 18:7
 Iridaceae 20:74
Iris 19:250; 20:216
Ischaemum 20:459,460
 aristatum 20:459
 ciliare 20:459
 muticum 20:460
Isgarum 18:29
Isnardia 17:80; 18:292
 palustris 17:80
Isocarpha 20:210
Isoetes 16:46,270; 18:349; 19:82,353
Isoetigma 20:73
 peucedanifolium 20:73
Iuglans 19:189
 oualis 19:189
Jacaranda 20:59,60,67,72
 acutifolia 20:72
 brasiliiana 20:72
 caroba 20:72
 decurrens 20:72
Jacquemontia 17:237; 19:47; 20:73
 paniculata 17:237
Jalapa 18:32
 congesta 18:32
 dichotoma 18:32
 longiflora 18:32

- undulata* 18:32
Jaliscoa 19:209,425-428
goldmanii 19:426,427,428
paleacea 19:426,428
pappifera 19:428
pringlei 19:427,428
Jasminum 16:189,199
officinale 16:189,199
Jatropha 19:356
cordata 19:356
Johnsonia 16:216,218
Jonsonia 20:482
Josepha 18:30
Jouvea 16:100
pilosa 16:100
 Juglandaceae 19:186,187
Juglans 17:448; 19:188,189
alba 19:189
odorata 19:189
γ odorata 19:189
caroliniae-septentrionalis 19:188
glabra 19:189
nigra 17:448
ovalis 19:189
Judocroton 20:73
 Juncaceae 16:222; 17:373; 18:307
Juncoides 17:373
Juncus 17:394; 18:355,372,376,437; 19:76,93,231
dudleyi 19:231
megacephalus 18:437
prismaicarpus 18:355
pygmaeus 19:76
scirpoides 18:437
tenuis 18:376; 19:231
Junellia 16:101,206; 19:435
congesta 19:435
minutifolia 16:101,206
Jungermannia 20:315,317,318,320,321
aligera 20:317,318
appendiculata 20:315
glaucestens 20:320
lamellata 20:320,321
laminigera 20:321
tuloides 20:320
 Jungermanniaceae 20:321
Juniperus 16:46,219; 17:333,338; 18:502
depepeana 17:338
horizontalis 16:219
monosperma 17:333
osteosperma 17:333
Jussiaea 20:456
repens 20:456
Justicia 16:466; 20:71
echioides 16:466
Kali 18:29
Kalmia 16:3,6,8,46; 20:350
polifolia 16:6
 var. *microphylla* 16:6
 var. *polifolia* 16:6,8
Kanina 20:73
implexa 20:73
Karatas 16:73
albo-rosea 16:73
Kielmeyera 20:66,67,74
coriacea 20:66,74
rosea 20:67,74
Kochia 17:59,66; 18:14,15,25,26,292
alata 18:25
americana 18:26
atriplicifolia 18:14
chüdsü 18:26
dentata 18:14
hyssopifolia 18:26
platyphylla 18:15
scoparia 17:66; 18:25,26
 var. *culta* 18:25
 forma *trichophila* 18:26
 var. *trichophila* 18:26
 var. *trichophylla* 18:26
trichophila 17:66; 18:25,26
trichophylla 18:26
virgata 18:25
Kocknotha 19:245
zeylonensis 19:245
Koenigia 16:324,325; 18:292
islandica 16:325
Koknotha 19:238
Kokmotha 18:429
zeylonensis 18:429
Kokkwizia 20:500
Kraniofofa 18:25
Krascheninnikovia 18:25
Krunodiplophyllum 20:321
Kuehneola 18:114; 20:487
callicarpae 18:114; 20:487
Kyrstenia 19:201,208-210,216,219,226,227
betulaefolia 19:219
rufa 19:216
subintegra 19:226
thyrsiflora 19:227
 Labiateae 16:39,221,226; 18:419; 20:59,74
Lachnocaulon 17:490,502; 18:253,268,376,381,426,437;
 19:75,232,325,332,411,447,460,461; 20:8,32,35-37,39-
 42,45-52,81-83,252,296,417
anceps 17:490,502; 18:253,268,381,437; 19:232,325,332,411,
 447,460,461; 20:8,35-37,39-42,45-48,51,52,82,83,417
 forma *glabrescens* 20:41,45,48
beyrichianum 20:35,36,41,45,46,48,52,82,83
cubense 20:47
dignyan 20:36,39,41,45,47,48
eciliatum 18:437; 20:36,48,50,52,82
ekmannii 20:49
ekmannii 20:49
engleri 18:376,426,437; 20:36,49,50,52,82,252
floridanum 20:36,40,41,51,52
glabrum 17:490; 18:437; 19:75; 20:36,40,41,46,48-52,81,82
maritimum 20:49
michauxii 20:37
michauxii 20:37,46,82
minus 18:381; 19:232; 20:35,36,41,46,49,50,52,81-83,252
villosum 20:37,39
Lactuca 17:444
saüva 17:444
Lajoensia 20:75
densiflora 20:75
pecari 20:75
Lagenocarpus 20:105
brevifolius 20:105
Lambertella 18:115
jasmini 18:115
 Lamiales 16:59
Lamium 16:189,199
album 16:189,199
Langsdorffia 20:65,71
hypogaea 20:71
Lansea 17:42
Lantana 16:195; 18:71,116-121,123,131,210,294,330,342,
 500,501; 19:47,199,435; 20:78,242,338
achyranthifolia 18:119,210
 forma *grandifolia* 18:210
aculeata 18:118-120
alanii 18:500
angustifolia 19:119
aristeguietae 19:199
armaia 18:121
brasiliensis 18:120
camara 18:117-121,330; 19:47
 var. *aculeata* 18:117-121,330; 19:47
 var. *mista* 18:119
crocea 18:119
cujabensis 18:119
frutilla 18:294

- var. *longipes* 18:294
fucata 18:116,117
glandulosissima 18:118,121
glutinosa 18:119
hirta 20:242,338
 forma *caerulea* 20:338
 var. *pubescens* 20:242
hispida 18:116,120,121
hypoleuca 18:123,294
 var. *albiflora* 18:294
involutrata 18:118-120,501
 var. *odorata* 18:118,119
lasiocarycina 20:78
lilacina 18:116
microcarpa 18:501
microphylla 18:131
mixta 18:119
montevideensis 16:195
odorata 18:118,119
reticulata 18:71
 forma *albiflora* 18:71
riedeliana 19:435
 var. *pubescens* 19:435
rugulosa 18:116
strica 18:119
tilifolia 18:121
trifolia 18:117,119-121,123
undulata 18:342
 var. *saltensis* 18:342
urticaefolia 18:119
Laportea 16:46
Larix 16:46; 17:335
Larrea 16:54; 19:356
 divaricata 16:54; 19:356
Lasiacis 20:74
Lasiocroton 20:312,313
 macrophyllus 20:312,313
 trelawniensis 20:312,313
Lasiolipsis 17:378,382; 18:258,279,280; 20:287,294
 aquatica 17:382; 18:279,280
 brevicola 18:258
 brevifolia 17:382; 18:258
 pilosa 17:382
Lasiolopsis 17:378
Lasiostoma 19:181
 bredemeyeri 19:181
Lastrea 17:255
Lastrea 17:249-251,253,255,260,262,266,267,269,275-280,287-289,293,297,301,305,306,308,310,313-316,318,322-324
 archboldiae 17:260
 armata 17:314
 attenuata 17:262
 cana 17:266
 cavitensis 17:267
 costaricensis 17:262
 costulifera 17:269
 eugracilis 17:275
 exigua 17:276
 falcifolia 17:276
 fischeri 17:277
 glabra 17:278
 globulifera 17:279
 gretheri 17:280
 helvetica 17:316
 japonica 17:318
 knightiana 17:277
 leucolepis 17:287
 ligulata 17:288
 limbosperma 17:251
 linnaeana 17:289
 mettenii 17:293
 miqueliana 17:260
 normalis 17:308
 oeningensis 17:297
 poiteana 17:305
 polypodioides 17:275
 prenticei 17:306
 robinsonii 17:310
 sericea 17:313
 squamulosa 17:315
 stiriaca 17:316
 styriaca 17:316
 thelypteris 17:250,251,301
 β *pubescens* 17:301
 unidentata 17:322
 verrucosa 17:323
 viscosa 17:324
Lastreopsis 17:250
 recedens 17:250
Lathyrus 16:46
Lauraceae 16:218; 20:74,452
Laurembergia 18:315
 tetrandra 18:315
Lavandula 16:204
 spica 16:204
Lavatera 16:46
Lavauxia 17:84; 18:292
 flava 17:84
Leandra 16:175,181; 18:150; 19:194,197; 20:76, 374-378,385,387
 acutiflora 20:376
 agrestis 20:375
 aristigera 20:377,378
 australis 20:375
 boissieriana 20:378
 carassana 20:385
 sect. *Chaetodon*
 constimilis 20:387
 cuneata 18:150
 divaricata 20:377
 dusenii 20:376
 echinata 20:375
 hirsutissima 20:375
 hirta 20:374
 horrida 20:375
 var. *reitzii* 20:375
 involutrata 20:374
 lasiopetala 20:378
 lasiopoda 20:378
 linearis 19:197
 longisetosa 20:375
 melanodesma 16:181
 melastomoides 20:374,375
 var. *longifolia* 20:374
 var. *major* 20:374
 var. *melastomoides* 20:374
 var. *paulina* 20:374
 microphylla 20:376
 nianga 20:375
 ossaeoides 20:387
 paulina 20:374
 pubistyla 20:374
 quinquedentata 20:376
 reversa 20:375
 rhamnifolia 20:377
 var. *grandifolia* 20:377
 var. *macrodon* 20:377
 rufescens 18:150
 scabra 20:374
 secundiflora 20:377
 stellipilis 19:194
 subseriata 16:181
 wetsteini 20:375
Lechea 16:46
Ledum 16:3,4,46
 glandulosum 16:4
 var. *columbianum* 16:4
 var. *glandulosum* 16:4
 groenlandicum 16:4
 palustre 16:4
 var. *decumbens* 16:4
 var. *latifolium* 16:4

- Leguminosae 16:220,224,229; 17:4; 18:63,457,462,473; 19:115,
 172,175,210,251,458; 20:57-61,67,69,74,324,389,396
Leiothrix 17:495; 18:315,366; 19:102; 20:83,86-105,107-120,248-
 265,294,296,355
 affinis 20:86,260
 afinis 20:86
 amazonica 20:87
 angustifolia 20:87
 aquatica 20:110
 araxaensis 20:87
 araxaensis 20:87
 archavaletae 20:88
 aretioides 20:88,355
 argentea 20:88
 argyroderma 20:89
 var. *brevipes* 20:89
 arrecta 20:89,90,103,110,119,261
 var. *senaeana* 20:90
 barreirensis 20:90,94,113
 beckii 20:90,91,248,251
 falcifolia 20:91
 var. *falcifolia* 20:91
 var. *falcifolius* 20:91
 celiae 20:91
 crassifolia 20:248
 curvifolia 17:495; 18:366; 20:90,94-99,120,248
 var. *fimbriata* 20:95
 var. *glabrescens* 20:94,95
 var. *lanuginosa* 17:495; 20:94-96,100,248
 var. *microphylla* 20:95,97
 var. *plantago* 20:94,95,97-99
 var. *prolifera* 20:98
 var. *setacea* 20:94,98
 var. *subglaucescens* 20:99
 cuscutoides 20:100
 dielsii 20:100,101,248
 distichoclada 20:100,102
 forma *bracteata* 20:102
 forma *bracteosa* 20:101,102
 forma *glandulosa* 20:102
 var. *glandulosa* 20:102
 distichophylla 20:102
 dubia 20:90,103
 echinocephala 20:103
 edwallii 20:104
 sect. *Eleutherandra* 20:262
 flagellaris 20:104,105,248,261,264,265
 flavescens 19:102,105,107-109; 20:249,251,263
 var. *alpina* 20:108,109
 var. *glabra* 20:109
 flexuosa 20:109,119
 fluitans 20:110
 fluminensis 20:110,111
 var. *puberula* 20:111
 fulgida 20:111
 glandulifera 20:111,262
 glauca 20:112
 gomesii 20:112,115
 gounelleana 20:112
 gounelliana 20:112
 graminea 20:90,100,113
 heterophylla 20:114
 hirsuta 20:108,112,114-116,249
 var. *blanchetiana* 20:108,115,249
 var. *magalhaesii* 20:112,115
 var. *obtusata* 20:116
 iucambirensis 20:116
 lanifera 20:117
 lanuginosa 20:96,355
 linearis 20:117
 longipes 20:117
 luxurians 20:117,118,254
 mendesii 20:117
 michaeli 20:118,119
 michaelii 20:90,110,118,119
 var. *longipilosa* 20:119
 michellii 20:118,119
 var. *longipilosa* 20:119
 müho-verdensis 20:119
 mucronata 20:119,120,250
 multigena 20:91,108,120,250,251,262
 obtusifolia 20:251
 pedunculosa 20:251
 pilulifer 20:252
 pilulifera 20:252,260
 polystemma 20:252,253
 var. *robusta* 20:253
 prolifera 20:253,254,265
 propinqua 20:254,255
 retorsa 20:255
 rufula 20:100,255-257
 var. *elatior* 20:257
 schlechtendalii 20:257,260
 sclerophylla 20:258
 spergula 20:258,264
 spiralis 20:259
 steyermarii 20:260
 subulata 20:260
 tenusifolia 20:87,260
 tinguensis 20:261
 tiuensis 20:261
 triangularis 20:105,261
 trichophyllus 20:261
 trichopus 20:261
 trifida 20:112,261
 turbinata 20:262
 umbraulis 20:262
 vivipara 20:105,254,258,263-265
 var. *angusta* 20:254,264,265
 var. *longipilosa* 20:265
Leiothrix 20:83
Leüthrix 20:83
Leiothrix 20:83
Lemairocereus 19:356
 thurberi 19:356
Lenina 18:192
 minor 18:192
Lemnaceae 16:224,225
Lens 16:455
 culinaris 16:455
 esculenta 16:455
Lentibulariaceae 18:243
Leothrix 20:83
Lepidesmia 20:210,212
 squarrosa 20:212
Lepidium 16:215,229,268,271-275,298; 18:292
 apetalum 16:272
 Bourgeauanum 16:271-273
 campestre 16:271
 densiflorum 16:271-273
 var. *Bourgeauanum* 16:272
 var. *densiflorum* 16:272
 var. *elongatum* 16:272
 var. *macrocarpum* 16:272
 divergens 16:273
 Draba 16:274
 latifolium 16:271,272
 perfoliatum 16:271
 ramosissimum 16:271,273
 ruderales 16:271,272,274
 sativum 16:271
Lepidosphaera 18:373,376
 lacustris 18:373,376
Lepironia 20:462
 arculata 20:462
 mucronata 20:462
Leptarrhena 17:89; 18:292
 pyrolifolia 17:89
Lepiasea 17:93; 18:292
 tricuspidata 17:93
Leptocoryphum 20:63,74
 lanatum 20:63,74

- Leptogramma* 17:249-251,254,256,265,266,281,
283,305,310,321,325
amabilis 17:281
caudata 17:266
celebica 17:265
himalaica 17:305
rupesire 17:310
tota 17:250,251
totooides 17:321
Leptotaenia 17:110; 18:292
multifida 17:110
Lerchea 18:27,29
conferia 18:29
Lesquerella 16:268,285,286; 18:292
alpina 16:285,286
 var. *alpina* 16:286
 var. *condensata* 16:286
 var. *spatulata* 16:286
arctica 16:285
 var. *arctica* 16:285
 var. *Purshii* 16:285
arenosa 16:286
argentea 16:286
ludoviciana 16:285,286
 var. *arenosa* 16:286
 var. *ludoviciana* 16:286
Purshii 16:285
spatulata 16:286
Lestibuedesia 18:1,2
paniculata 18:2
Lettsomia 17:167
bancana 17:167
Leucaena 16:189,199
glauca 16:189,199
Leucobryum 19:1
Leucocephala 17:377,458; 18:429; 19:243,244,476,477; 20:20
graminifolia 18:429
spathacea 17:458; 19:243,244,476,477; 20:20
Leucothoe 17:373
venezuelensis 17:373
Levisticum 17:101,108; 18:292
officinale 17:108
Lewisia 16:322,324; 18:292
pygmaea 16:324
 var. *nevadensis* 16:324
 var. *pygmaea* 16:324
Liabris 18:437
garberi 18:437
Liberia 16:219,265; 17:57
Licania 20:72
humilis 20:72
Liceales 20:326
Lignidae 16:45,219,223
Liliaceae 16:218,222; 17:373; 20:75,463
Liliales 20:328
Liliatae 19:437
Lilium 20:500
Limnanthemum 20:457
aurantiacum 20:457
indicum 20:457
Limnophila 20:458
conferta 20:458
Limonium 16:230; 17:77; 18:292
vulgare 17:77
 cv. *Album* 17:77
Limnoxeranthemum 20:287
Linaceae 16:231
Lindenia 18:39
gypsophiloides 18:39
Lindernia 19:361,362; 20:458
tenuifolia 20:458
thouarsii 19:361
Linnaea 16:32,35,46
americana 16:35
borealis 16:35
 var. *americana* 16:35
 var. *borealis* 16:35
 forma *candicans* 16:35
 var. *longiflora* 16:35
Lipandra 18:15
Lipocarpus 17:454; 18:97,436,437
maculata 18:436,437
Lippia 16:184; 18:121-124,131,132,194,210,294; 19:319,357,435;
20:78,79,242
abyssinica 18:131
adoensis 18:131
alba 18:132; 20:79
 var. *globiflora* 20:79
americana 18:122,123
 forma *pilosa* 18:122
Berlandiera 18:131
berlandieri 18:131; 19:357
callicarphaefolia 18:124
cardiostegia 18:122
chiapasensis 18:132
citrodora 18:131
costaricensis 18:123
dulcis 18:131
elegans 19:319
 var. *obtusifolia* 19:319
geminata 18:132
globiflora 20:79
graveolens 18:131; 19:357
grisea 20:242
hemisphaerica 18:122
javanica 16:184
ligustrina 18:122,132,194
 var. *paraguariensis* 18:194
lipulina 20:78
lycioides 18:132
micromera 18:210
 var. *paludicola* 18:210
 var. *tonsilis* 18:210
myriocephala 18:122-124
nodiflora 18:122; 19:435
 var. *normalis* 19:435
 forma *sericea* 19:435
pringlei 18:132
pseudo-thea 18:132
ramboi 18:294
 var. *pilosa* 18:294
rhodocnemis 18:121,123
rondonensis 20:79
substrigosa 18:132
triflora 18:121,123
umbellata 18:123,132
Liquidambar 20:488
Lüthophila 18:12
vermicularis 18:12
Lüthophragma 17:89,95; 18:292
bulbiferum 17:95
glabrum 17:95
 var. *glabrum* 17:95
 forma *ramulosum* 17:95
parviflorum 17:95
tenellum 17:95
Lithospermum 16:189,199
purpureo-caeruleum 16:189,199
Lühraea 20:71
aroeirinha 20:71
Litrisa 18:437
carnosa 18:437
Lüseä 16:218
Loasaceae 16:230,261
Loasales 16:261
Lobelia 16:202; 17:369; 18:299,378,381; 19:231,232
canbyi 16:202
dortmanna 18:378; 19:231
Lobeliaceae 17:369
Lobelioideae 17:369
Loganiales 16:23,28,39; 20:75
Loganiaceae 19:177

- Loiseleuria* 16:3, 6, 46, 219
procumbens 16:6
Lomatium 17:100, 101, 104, 108-111; 18:290, 292
Coots 17:109; 18:290
daucifolium 17:110
dissectum 17:109, 110; 18:290
 var. *multifidum* 17:110
foeniculaceum 17:109, 110
 subsp. *fimbriatum* 17:110
 var. *fimbriatum* 17:110
 var. *foeniculaceum* 17:110
 var. *inyoense* 17:110
inyoense 17:110
macrocarpum 17:109, 110
 var. *ellipticum* 17:110
 var. *macrocarpum* 17:110
montanum 17:109
nudicaule 17:110
orientale 17:109, 110
Sandbergii 17:109, 110
simplex 17:110
triternatum 17:109, 110
 var. *leptophyllum* 17:110
 var. *platycarpum* 17:110
 var. *triternatum* 17:110
villosum 17:110
 Lonchocarpeae 18:480
Lonchocarpus 18:473, 475, 480, 490, 492, 496, 499
costaricensis 18:496
dipteroneurus 18:480
guaricensis 18:490, 492
guillemintianus 18:480
sinaloensis 18:499
xiul 18:480
yucatanensis 18:480
Lonicera 16:32, 35, 39, 46, 96, 223; 17:114
bella 16:36
caerulea 16:36
 var. *caurina* 16:36
 var. *villosa* 16:36
coerulea 16:36
dioica 16:35, 37, 38
 var. *dasygyna* 16:37, 38
 var. *dioica* 16:37, 38
 var. *glaucescens* 16:37, 38
 var. *orientalis* 16:37, 38
glauca 16:37
glaucescens 16:37
hirsuta 16:35, 38
 var. *interior* 16:38
 var. *Schindleri* 16:38
involuta 16:36, 37, 39, 96
 var. *involuta* 16:37
 var. *Ledebourii* 16:37
Morrowii 16:36; 17:114
oblongifolia 16:36, 37
tartarica 16:37
tatarica 16:36, 37
utahensis 16:36, 37
villosa 16:36
 var. *Solonis* 16:36
Lophocarpinia 18:480
aculeatifolia 18:480
Lophocarya 18:21, 24
spinosa 18:24
Lophocereus 19:356
schottii 19:356
Lophoxera 18:1, 2
paniculata 18:2
 Loranthaceae 16:18, 224, 20:65, 75
Loreya 18:160-163
acutifolia 18:160
arborescens 18:160
brunnescens 18:163
collata 18:161, 162, 163
magurei 18:160
mespiloides 18:162, 163
minor 18:160
mucronata 18:163
pruceana 18:161-163
subandina 18:161-163
 Lotaeae 18:480
Louisa 16:46
Ludwigia 17:80; 18:292, 436; 20:76, 456
adscendens 20:456
alata 18:436
palustris 17:80
Luetkea 16:46
Luehea 20:65, 77
 speciosa 20:77
Lunaria 18:283, 292
annua 18:283
Lupinus 16:44, 46, 189, 199; 18:294
luteus 16:189, 199
lyallii 18:294
 forma *albiflorus* 18:294
 var. *lobbii* 18:294
nootkatensis 16:44
Luzida 18:307; 19:44, 47
campestris 19:47
 var. *hawaiiensis* 19:47
hawaiiensis 19:47
Lychnis 16:303, 315-322; 18:287, 292
affinis 16:319, 320
alba 16:319
alba × *dioica* 16:319
alba × *rubra* 16:319
apetala 16:318, 320
 var. *arctica* 16:320
 var. *apetala* 16:320
 var. *attenuata* 16:320
attenuata 16:318, 320
chalconica 16:318, 319, 321
dioica 16:319
Drummondii 16:319, 320; 18:287
 var. *Drummondii* 16:319
 var. *heterochroma* 16:319
Gilletii 16:320
Loveae 16:317-319
 × *Loveae* 16:319
pudica 16:319, 320
triflora 16:319, 320; 18:287
 var. *elatior* 16:320
 var. *triflora* 16:320
Lycium 16:54, 218; 18:71; 20:392
Lycopodium 16:46; 17:343; 18:315; 19:47; 20:316
alopecuroides 18:315
cernuum 17:343; 19:47
 var. *crassifolium* 17:343; 19:47
Lyngbya 18:339
tenius 18:339
 var. *neapolitana* 18:339
Lyonia 16:207
Lysianthes 17:191
Lysimachia 16:224; 17:71, 75, 76, 113, 114; 18:289, 292
ciliata 17:75
hybrida 17:75
longifolia 17:76
quadriflora 17:75, 76
quadrifolia 17:113, 114
 forma *rubescens* 17:113
 forma *variegata* 17:114
terrestris 17:75
 forma *florifera* 17:75
 thyrsiflora 17:75; 18:289
 Lythraceae 16:230, 17:78; 19:489; 20:75
 Lythrales 17:78
Lythrum 17:78; 18:292, 437
lanceolatum 18:437
salicaria 17:78
 var. *gracilior* 17:78

var. *lomentosum* 17:78

- Macaiea* 19:193; 20:369,370
arivambae 20:369,370
foveolata 20:370
glabrescens 20:370
linearis 19:193
maguirei 20:369
radula 20:370
theresiaae 20:370
Macaranga 20:494
deniculata 20:494
Machaerina 19:47
angustifolius 19:47
Machaerium 20:61,75,324
aculeatum 20:75
acutifolium 20:75
lanatum 20:75
micropterum 20:324
opacum 20:75
Macloviana 16:300; 18:292
africana 16:300
Macrocystis 19:355
pyrifera 19:355
Macrolobium 18:457,460-462,464,472
inaequale 18:460,461,472
stenosiphon 18:464
 sect. *Stenosolen* 18:460
Macrosiphonia 20:71
longiflora 20:71
velame 20:71
Macrostegia 16:487,491
Macrothelyperis 17:251,257,269
contingens 17:269
Macvaughiiella 19:209,428
Magnolia 17:1,3; 18:195,198-200,208,460; 19:291,294
chimantensis 19:291
grandiflora 17:1,3; 19:291,294
paritepuiana 19:291
roramae 19:291
striatifolia 18:198,199,208,460; 19:291
 Magnoliaceae 18:195,457,460; 19:291
 Magnoliatae 19:437
 Magnoliophyta 19:437
Magonia 20:67,77
pubescens 20:67,77
Mahonia 16:257; 18:292
Aquifolium 16:257
repens 16:257
Maieta 19:194; 20:389
setosissima 19:194
tococoidea 20:389
Maillelou 16:491
Malastoma 20:456
malabathricum 20:456
Malcolmia 16:269,300; 18:285,292
africana 16:300; 18:285
Mallinoa 19:210
corymbosa 19:210
Mallotus 20:494
albus 20:494
 Malpighiaceae 20:57,59,60,75
Malus 16:354-356
coronaria 16:354-356
 var. *lanceifolia* 16:354
ioensis 16:354
lanceifolia 16:354-356
Malva 16:46
 Malvaceae 16:220,230; 20:66,76
Mamillaria 16:46
Mammea 20:312
humilis 20:312
Mandevilla 20:71
illustris 20:71
Manettia 17:353-362,364-366
angustifolia 17:362
attenuata 17:358
boliviana 17:361
burchellii 17:357
chrysoderma 17:362
confertiflora 17:356
cordifolia 17:354,357-362,366
 var. *attenuata* 17:358
 forma *boliviana* 17:357,361
 var. *chrysoderma* 17:357,362
 var. *cordifolia* 17:357-362,366
 var. *filiformis* 17:360
 var. *glabra* 17:357,360,361
 var. *hassleriana* 17:357,362
 forma *incana* 17:357,360
 var. *paranensis* 17:357,362
domingensis 17:353,354,364
glabra 17:360
gracilis 17:354,356,357,364
 var. *glabra* 17:357
 var. *gracilis* 17:356
grandiflora 17:358
hassleriana 17:362
 sect. *Heterochlora* 17:353
ignia 17:358-360
 var. *cordifolia* 17:358
 var. *glabra* 17:360
 var. *incana* 17:360
 var. *micans* 17:360
leianthiflora 17:358
micans 17:360
paranensis 17:362
paulina 17:362
pubescens 17:354,356,365
 var. *villosa* 17:356
 sect. *Pyranthos* 17:353
stipulosa 17:358,359,366
sublanata 17:360
tweediana 17:353,355,364
villosa 17:356
zimapanica 17:353,355
Mangonia 18:316
tweediana 18:316
Manihot 20:67,73
gracilis 20:73
Manilkara 16:445,446
breviloba 16:445
calderonii 16:445
conzattii 16:445
gaumeri 16:445
meridionalis 16:446
rojasi 16:446
staminodella 16:446
striata 16:446
tabogaensis 16:446
Manisuris 18:437
rugosa 18:437
Maprounea 20:73
brasiliensis 20:73
Maranta 20:65,76
arundinacea 20:76
 Marantaceae 20:65,76
 Marchantiaceae 16:466
Margarcola 19:497
parvula 19:497
Marginaria 18:316
dielsii 18:316
Maripa 17:186
spectabilis 17:186
Mariscus 19:47
angustifolius 19:47
Marsdenia 16:446
Marsilea 16:46
Matayba 20:77
pubescens 20:77
Matelea 16:446
tikalana 16:446
Matisia 18:195,200-202,208; 20:465,467-471,479

- alata* 18:202
arteagensis 20:469,470
calimana 20:470,471
coloradorum 18:202
dolichopoda 20:471
 sect. *Eumatisia* 20:469
grandifolia 18:202
longipes 18:200,201,208
longitubulosa 20:471
paraensis 20:471
sanblasensis 20:471
soegengii 20:468,470,479
stenopetala 20:469,470
wurdackii 20:471
Matthiola 16:269,300; 18:292
 bicornis 16:300
Mauciea 20:458
 orientalis 20:458
Mauritia 20:62
 vinifera 20:62
Mayaca 19:342
Maytenus 20:72
 alaternoides 20:72
Medicago 16:46
Melaleuca 18:300; 19:47,67
 leucadendron 19:47
 leucodendron 18:300
 quinquenervis 19:47
Melandrium 16:319,320; 18:292
 affine 16:320
 album 16:319
Melanoxyllum 17:25
 brauna 17:25
 Melanthaceae 18:76
Melastoma 20:385
 carassana 20:385
 Melastomataceae 16:169,171; 18:147,148,150, 19:191
 20:57,59,60,63,67,76,369,456
 Meliaceae 16:218; 20:76
Melicope 19:314
Melilotus 16:44,46
 elegans 16:44
 indica 16:44
 wolgica 16:44
Melinis 20:64,74
 minutiflora 20:64,74
Meliola 18:113,114,117; 20:492
 ambigua 18:117
 cookeana 18:114; 20:492
 lantanae 18:117
 sepulta 18:113
Melissa 16:204
 officinalis 16:204
Melochia 20:456
 corchorifolia 20:456
Melomastix 18:117
 mastoidea 18:117
Memora 20:72
 nodosa 20:72
Mengea 18:5
 californica 18:5
 Menischiaceae 17:251
Meniscium 17:249,256,258,260,267,270,276,278,281,283
 289,300,302,306,311,313,315,319,321
 affine 17:258
 sect. *Ampelopteris* 17:253
 andreamum 17:259
 angustifolium 17:259
 arborescens 17:260
 sect. *Asterochlaena* 17:253
 beccarianum 17:267
 chrysodioides 17:267
 cuspidatum 17:270
 sect. *Eumeniscium* 17:250
 falcatum 17:276
 giganteum 17:278
 sect. *Gonioperiopsis* 17:250,253
 hosetii 17:283
 luukiunse 17:289
 longifolium 17:289
 sect. *Meniscium* 17:253
 opacium 17:267
 palauense 17:300
 parishii 17:321
 pauciflorum 17:256,302
 poiteanum 17:253
 proliferum 17:253,306
 reticulatum 17:250,251
 salicifolium 17:311
 salzmani 17:311
 salzmanii 17:311
 serratum 17:281,313
 simplex 17:313
 stenophyllum 17:315
 thwaitesii 17:319
 triphyllum 17:321
 forma cristatum 17:321
 wrophyllum 17:250
Menisorus 17:256,302
 Menispermaceae 16:224,225,256,257; 19:210; 20:76
Menispermum 16:257; 18:292
 canadense 16:257
Mentha 16:189,199; 18:372
 silvestris 16:189,199
Mentzelia 16:266; 18:292
 decapetala 16:266
Menziesia 16:4,5,8,46
 ferruginea 16:5
 var. ferruginea 16:5
 var. glabella 16:5
Meriania 16:171; 18:148; 20:373
 intonsa 18:148
 oblongifolia 20:373
 prunifolia 16:171
Merioliix 17:84; 18:292
 serrulata 17:84
Mesanthemum 17:450; 18:256,258,303,394,395; 19:35,458, 469;
 20:8,265,267,269,277,278,280,287
 africanum 20:268
 albidum 20:269,284
 auratum 20:269
 bennae 20:269
 challouii 18:394,395; 20:268
 erici-rosenii 20:269,283
 erici-rosenii 20:269,277,283,284
 jaegeri 20:277
 jaegerii 20:277
 latifolium 17:382; 18:258; 20:268
 necopinatum 18:394; 20:268
 necopinatum 18:394; 20:268
 platyphyllum 20:285,286
 prescottianum 20:277,278,284
 pubescens 20:8,278,280,283,286
 radicans 18:256,258,303; 19:458,469; 20:267, 277,278,280-
 285,287
 reductum 20:267,284
 roseni 20:283,285
 rubrum 20:285
 rutenbergianum 20:280,283-286
 rutenbergianum 20:285
 tuberosum 20:277
Mesoneuron 17:251,257,294
Mesosetum 20:74
Messanthemum 20:265,266
Metaporana 17:124,126,234,237
 densiflora 17:234
Metasequoia 19:2
 glyptostroboides 19:2
Metasphaeria 18:113
 australiensis 18:113
Metathelypteris 17:251,257
Metrosideros 17:343

- collina* 17:343
Miconia 16:171-183; 18:150-158,160; 19:197;
 20:63,76,374,375,376,378-387,389
aegrotans 20:387
aeruginosa 20:380
affinis 20:382,383
africana 20:376
albertii 20:386,387
alpestris 16:182
amabilis 16:181
amacurensis 18:150,151
 sect. *Amblyarrhena* 16:173,174,179-182; 20:386
amissa 16:177,178
ampla 18:151,152
appendiculata 20:382
arbutifolia 20:387
archeri 16:177
argentea 18:154; 20:63
argyrophylla 18:156; 20:381
arata 16:172
bailloniana 16:179
barbeyana 20:387
beurlingii 20:382
bourgeana 20:379
boxii 20:386
brachyanthera 18:150
brittonii 18:150
carassana 20:385
carioana 20:379
caudata 20:379
cayumbensis 20:382
cecidophora 20:382,383
centrodesma 16:175; 18:150
centrophora 16:181
 sect. *Chaenanthera* 18:156
 sect. *Chaenopleura* 16:173
chaetodon 20:380
chrysanthera 16:181
cinchonaefolia 20:385,386
cinnamomifolia 20:385
compacta 16:176; 20:385
condylata 19:197
congesta 20:383,384
consimilis 20:374
crassinervia 18:156
crassinervis 18:156
 sect. *Cremanium* 16:182; 18:150; 20:379
curvipetiolata 16:182
dariensis 20:383,384
decurrens 18:151,152
denticulata 16:182
desmantha 20:379,380
dispar 18:152,153
divisoriana 16:175
doneana 20:378,379
egensis 20:383
elata 18:155
eriodactyla 16:178,179
eriodontia 16:177
eugenioides 18:156
ferreyrae 19:197; 20:386
fissa 18:151
foliosa 16:182
glabrata 16:174
glandulosa 20:379
 subsect. *Glomeratiflorae* 16:176
goudotii 20:382
hemenostigma 16:182
heteromera 16:178
heterothrix 16:173,174
hondurensis 20:384
hyperprasina 20:383
hypoleuca 18:153,155,156
idroboi 18:154,155
inaptera 20:387
incurva 16:179
involuta 18:151
jucunda 18:151; 20:378
 var. *jucunda* 20:378
 var. *selloana* 20:378
 sect. *Jucunda* 18:151
kappleri 20:385
kavanayensis 18:152,153
kraenzlinii 16:177
 sect. *Laceraria* 18:151
laevigata 20:379,380
lamprophylla 18:157
lateriflora 16:171
 subsp. *monticellensis* 16:171
leucantha 20:378
lindenii 20:380
litalei 20:379
longicaudata 20:378,379
lourteigiana 20:380,381
lucida 16:182,183
 subsp. *lucida* 16:182
 subsp. *pariensis* 16:182
lundelliana 16:179
macrois 20:382
madrensis 16:174
maroana 16:176; 18:153
martiniana 16:176; 18:153
martiusiana 20:385
matthaei 16:178
mazanana 18:157
mcvaughii 16:179,180
megaphylla 18:151
melanotricha 16:173
melunonis 18:150,151; 20:384
membranicalyx 16:177
mendoncaei 20:379
mexicana 16:174
 sect. *Miconia* 16:176; 18:151,154
microcarpa 20:382
milius 16:180,181
molybdea 16:178
micronata 18:152
multispicata 16:176,177
nematophora 20:383
nitidissima 16:182
novemnervia 16:172
nubicola 20:387
nutans 18:157
obeonica 16:172,173
 sect. *Octomeris* 16:172,173
octoscedidium 20:387
pachydonia 18:152
paleacea 18:156-158,160
panicularis 20:383
parviflora 18:156
paspaloides 20:382
perplexans 16:176,177
phaeophylla 20:384,385
phanerostyla 16:176; 20:386
planinervia 20:382
platyphylla 18:156
poepigii 18:151; 20:383,384
prasina 20:379,384
prasinifolia 20:387
pseudocentrophora 16:180
pteroaulon 20:382
pubicalyx 18:152
pusilliflora 20:382
pyrifolia 20:384,385
ravenii 16:174
rhonhofae 18:150
roraimensis 16:182
ruficalyx 16:177
saltuensis 16:182
saxicola 16:173; 20:389
schlimii 16:173,179
scorpioides 20:382

- semota* 20:385
serialis 20:380,381
smithii 20:379
spinulosa 20:387
 var. *subintegrifolia* 20:387
stellipilis 16:177
stellulata 18:151
stenostachya 18:152
stylosa 18:157
surinamensis 18:151; 20:384
sylvatica 20:379,380
tacanensis 16:181,182
 sect. *Tamonea* 16:182
tepicana 16:173,174
terera 20:387
tetrasperma 18:155,156
tetraspermoides 18:155,156
tomentella 20:380
tonduzii 16:182
trinervia 20:382
tuerckheimii 16:174
ulmarioides 20:387
umbriensis 18:153
versicolor 16:177
wittii 18:153
woytkowskii 16:178
Micranthes 17:91; 18:292
 rhomboidea 17:91
Microcala 18:315
 quadrangularis 18:315
Microcarpaea 19:236
 mucosa 19:236
Microcoleus 18:339
 lyngbyaceus 18:339
Microconia 19:429; 20:334
Microphysca 19:193
 quadrialata 19:193
 rotundifolia 19:193
Micropuccinia 18:120
Mikania 19:219,429; 20:73
 angustifolia 19:219
 hirsutissima 20:73
Mimosa 16:186,435-441; 18:143-145; 20:58,61,75
 acapulcensis 16:435
 adhaerans 16:437
 albida 16:435-441
 var. *aequitoriana* 16:436,437,440
 var. *albida* 16:436,437,439,440
 var. *erratica* 16:436,439
 var. *euryphylla* 16:436,438
 var. *floribunda* 16:437
 var. *glabrior* 16:436,438,439
 var. *strigosa* 16:436,438,440,441
 var. *willdenowii* 16:436,437,438
 argentinensis 16:435
 bahamensis 18:143-145
 sect. *Eumimosa* 16:435
 floribunda 16:437,438
 var. *willdenowii* 16:437
 hemiendyla 18:143,144
 lacerata 18:143
 latifera 20:75
 manzanilloana 16:435,438,439
 nuda 16:435
 panamensis 16:435
 platyphylla 20:75
 racemosa 16:437
 sensibilis 16:435
 sensitiva 16:435
 series *Sensitivae* 16:435,440
 sesquijugata 16:438,439
 standleyi 16:435,441
 strigosa 16:437,441
 veloziana 16:435
 willdenowii 16:437
 williamsii 16:441
 Mimosoideae 18:480; 20:59,75,426
Mimulus 17:394
Mirabilis 16:45,46; 18:31-37
 aggregata 18:34,35
 albida 18:36
 var. *lata* 18:36
 var. *uniflora* 18:36
 ambigua 18:32
 angustifolia 18:34
 bracteata 18:36
 var. *elata* 18:36
 carletonii 18:33
 ciliata 18:34,35
 ciliatifolia 18:35
 coahuilensis 18:37
 coccinea 18:33
 var. *scabridata* 18:33
 collina 18:36
 comata 18:37
 corymbosa 18:32
 decumbens 18:34
 dichotoma 18:32
 diffusa 18:34
 divaricata 18:32
 dumetorum 18:37
 eutricha 18:35
 exaltata 18:33
 gausapoides 18:33
 gigantea 18:35
 glabra 18:33
 glabrifolia 18:32
 grayana 18:37
 hirsuta 16:45; 18:35
 var. *hirsuta* 16:45
 jalapa 18:31,32
 var. *ambigua* 18:32
 var. *ciliata* 18:32
 var. *gracilis* 18:32
 subsp. *lindheimeri* 18:31
 var. *lindheimeri* 18:31
 var. *odorata* 18:32
 var. *planiflora* 18:32
 var. *procera* 18:32
 var. *volcanica* 18:32
 lindheimeri 18:31
 linearis 18:33,34
 var. *subhispidata* 18:33
 longiflora 18:32
 var. *wrightiana* 18:32
 multiflora 18:31
 var. *glandulosa* 18:31
 var. *obtusata* 18:31
 nyctaginea 18:34-37
 var. *albida* 18:36
 var. *alpicola* 18:37
 var. *angustifolia* 18:34
 var. *cervantesii* 18:37
 var. *hirsuta* 18:35
 var. *oblongifolia* 18:37
 var. *pilosa* 18:35
 var. *setigera* 18:37
 oblongifolia 18:37
 odorata 18:32
 oxybaphoides 18:31
 var. *glabrata* 18:31
 pauciflora 18:35
 pedunculata 18:32
 pilosa 18:35
 planiflora 18:32
 procera 18:32
 pseudoaggregata 18:35,36
 forma *eglandulosa* 18:35
 forma *subhirsuta* 18:35
 rotata 18:33
 suaveolens 18:32
 wrightiana 18:32

- Mitella* 17:89,96; 18:292
Breweri 17:96
nuda 17:96
pentandra 17:96
trifida 17:96
violacea 17:96
Mitracarpus 20:77
frigidus 20:77
Moehringia 16:312,313; 18:292
lateriflora 16:312
macrophylla 16:313
Monachosorella 17:250
Monachosorum 17:250
Moniastrum 16:323
lineare 16:323
Monochaetum 18:147,148
alpestre 18:148
depeanum 18:148
pringlei 18:147
strigosum 18:148
uribei 18:147,148
 var. *arcabucense* 18:147
 var. *uribei* 18:147
Monolepis 17:59,63; 18:14,292
asiatica 18:14
chenopodioides 18:14
 var. *trifida* 18:14
nuttalliana 18:14
Nuttalliana 17:63
trifida 18:14
Monopsida 16:223-226
Monostachya 18:364
Monotagma 20:177
laxum 20:177
Monotropia 16:16,46
Hypopithys 16:16
 var. *Hypopithys* 16:16
 subsp. *lanuginosa* 16:16
 var. *latisquama* 16:16
uniflora 16:16
Monotropaceae 16:3,16,224
Montelia 18:6
tamariscina 18:6
Montia 16:323; 18:287,292
Chamissoi 18:287
lamprosperma 16:323
linearis 16:323
parvifolia 16:323
Moraceae 18:195; 20:76,465
Morinda 17:113; 20:458
curifolia 17:113; 20:458
Moutouchi 20:426
suberosa 20:426
Muelleria 18:480
Muhlenbergia 17:501
Murdannia 20:463
gigantea 20:463
vaginata 20:463
Musineon 17:100,104,109; 18:286,292
divaricatum 17:104
 var. *Hookeri* 17:104
 trachyspermum 17:104
Mycetozoa 18:116; 20:326
Mycota 20:326
Myobatrachus 18:191
Myosurus 16:232,242; 18:292
apetalus 16:242
aristatus 16:242
lepturus 16:242
minus 16:242
 var. *aristatus* 16:242
 var. *interior* 16:242
 var. *lepturus* 16:242
 var. *minus* 16:242
 var. *montanus* 16:242
Myracrodruon 16:107,109,113,136,137,144,146,152
concinnum 16:144,152
macrocalyx 16:107,146,152
urundeuva 16:107,137,152
Myrcia 20:76
intermedia 20:76
longipes 20:76
rostrata 20:76
Myrica 16:46,207,219
Myriophyllum 16:225; 17:79; 18:292; 19:353
alterniflorum 17:79
exalbescens 17:79
pinnatum 17:79
spicatum 17:79
 var. *pectinatum* 17:79
verticillatum 17:79
Myristica 18:407
platysperma 18:407
Myrsinaceae 18:404; 19:251,254,261; 20:65,76
Myroxylon 20:426
Myrrhis 17:104; 18:292
longistylis 17:104
Myrsinaceae 18:123; 20:76,401,403
Myrsine 20:76
umbellata 20:76
Myrtaceae 16:218; 20:58,76,456
Myxocotina 20:326
Myxogastromycetidae 20:326
Myxomycetes 20:325,326
Naesea 17:454
Najas 19:231
flexilis 19:231
Nasmythia 17:377,382; 19:105
articulata 17:382; 19:105
septangularis 19:105
Nastartium 16:282,283; 18:292
microphyllum 16:283
officinale 16:282,283
Nauclea 16:499
latifolia 16:499
Naumbergia 17:75; 18:292
thyrsiflora 17:75
Nautonia 20:67,71
nummularia 20:71
Navia 16:74,75,84,459,463
abysmophila 16:74,75
cucullata 16:74
incrassata 16:74,84
intermedia 16:74,84
lasiantha 16:75,84
lepidota 16:459,463
naviculare 16:459
parvula 16:459
pauciflora 16:74
robinsonii 16:459,463
Nectandra 20:74
Nectria 18:118; 20:492
cinnabarina 20:492
lantanae 18:118
Neea 20:76
Neesiella 16:466
echioides 16:466
longipedunculata 16:466
Negundo 16:42
interius 16:42
Nelumbium 18:422
Neobatrachus 18:191
Neocuatrecasia 20:332,333
dispar 20:332
lobata 20:332
mancoana 20:333
thymifolia 20:333
Neomiranda 19:305,306-310
angularis 19:305-307
araliaefolia 19:305-307
arthodes 19:305,307,308
carnosa 19:307,308

- costaricensis* 19:307,308,309
 subgen. *Critoniopsis* 19:306,308,309
eximia 19:307,309
hitchcockii 19:306,308
 subgen. *Neomirandea* 19:306,307
ovandensis 19:307,309
parasilica 19:307,309
pithecolobium 19:307,309
psorale 19:306,308
sciaphila 19:307,310
standleyi 19:306,308
Neoregelia 16:75,460,463; 18:138,142
 brevifolia 16:75
 carolinae 18:138
 leviana 16:460,463
 margaretae 16:460
 mcwilliamsii 18:138,142
Nepeta 20:54
Nephandra 17:120
 ubia 17:120
Nephradium 17:249,257-259,261-264,266-278,280,298,300-304,306-315,317,319-325,465
 acrostichoides 17:257
 alatum 17:259
 ambionense 17:465
 var. *evolutum* 17:465
 analeinophlebium 17:263
 angustifolium 17:313
 artinezum 17:268
 atenuatum 17:262
 bakeri 17:262
 basilare 17:296
 beccarianum 17:263,267
 beddomei 17:263
 biaurium 17:263
 bibrachiatum 17:261
 brachypodium 17:264
 calcareum 17:323
 canadasii 17:266
 caribaenum 17:266
 caribeum 17:266
 caucaense 17:266
 clypeolatum 17:268
 connexum 17:268
 costulare 17:290
 crinipes 17:269
 cucullatum 17:322
 dayi 17:314
 debile 17:306
 decadens 17:270
 deflexum 17:271
 dejecta 17:271
 devolvens 17:272
 dicarpum 17:272
 didymosorum 17:272
 distans 17:273
 diversislobum 17:273
 eggersii 17:274
 elegantulum 17:274
 elwesii 17:274
 equitans 17:275
 eurostotrichum 17:276
 evolutum 17:276,465
 fendleri 17:302
 var. *paucipinnatum* 17:302
 firmum 17:277
 foxii 17:277
 gardnerianum 17:278
 glandulosum 17:286
 var. *laete-strigosum* 17:286
 glaucoctipes 17:282
 gracilescens 17:270,272,283
 var. *decipiens* 17:270
 var. *didymochlaenoides* 17:272
 var. *hirsutipes* 17:283
 griseum 17:281
 guadalupense 17:295
 gustavi 17:281
 gymnopoda 17:281
 haenkeanum 17:281
 harrisonii 17:281
 harrisoni 17:281
 heteropterum 17:282
 hirsutum 17:258
 hispidulum 17:272
 hudsonianum 17:284
 impressum 17:284
 indicum 17:320
 jamaicense 17:311
 jamesonii 17:285
 japonicum 17:285
 jenmani 17:300
 juergensii 17:286
 kunthii 17:286
 kunzeanum 17:285,286
 larutense 17:286
 lauiolium 17:287
 latipinna 17:287
 lechleri 17:292
 leprieurii 17:287
 leuconevron 17:288
 longicaule 17:289
 longicuspe 17:289
 longipilosum 17:290
 lucidum 17:290
 luridum 17:290
 macgregorii 17:290
 macrodenium 17:290
 macrois 17:290
 marginale 17:291
 forma *davenportii* 17:291
 mauritanum 17:288,291
 microbasis 17:293
 montanum 17:307
 var. *fauriei* 17:307
 molleyanum 17:269,294
 moulmeinense 17:294
 multijugum 17:294
 multilineatum 17:261
 var. *assamicum* 17:261
 multisetum 17:294
 namburense 17:295
 nemorale 17:295,314
 nevadense 17:295
 nitidulum 17:296
 nockianum 17:296
 occulum 17:297
 ochropteroides 17:297
 oligophlebium 17:257,298,320
 oosorum 17:298
 palustre 17:293
 panamense 17:301,308
 papilio 17:301
 papyraceum 17:301
 peripae 17:303
 philippinense 17:296
 pilosiusculum 17:304
 pulso-hispidium 17:304
 plantianum 17:320
 prismaticum 17:306
 puberulum 17:307
 pubirachis 17:307
 quadrangulare 17:307
 rampans 17:308
 repens 17:308
 resinofoetidum 17:267
 resinosofoetidum 17:309
 rodigasianum 17:310
 sanctum 17:311
 var. *hirtum* 17:311
 var. *magnum* 17:311
 savaiense 17:312

- sayakense* 17:311
schaffneri 17:312
serbatum 17:281
seuigerum 17:320,322
 var. *calvatum* 17:320,322
seweliu 17:263
sheringii 17:263
simulans 17:269,313
singalanense 17:314
spekei 17:314
spinulosum 17:314
 var. *concordianum* 17:314
 var. *fructuosum* 17:314
sprucei 17:315
squamulosum 17:315
stenophyllum 17:281
subcuneatum 17:317
sublatum 17:317
tenebricum 17:319
thelypteris 17:301
 forma *pufferae* 17:301
 forma *suaveolens* 17:301
transversarium 17:321
tuberculatum 17:321
tuerckheimii 17:321
usitatum 17:323
varians 17:323
venulosum 17:274,323
viscosum 17:324
vulcanicum 17:324
wakefeldii 17:276
zambesiacum 17:289
zambesianum 17:325
- Nerium* 16:204
 odorum 16:204
 oleander 16:204
- Neslia* 16:268,287; 18:292
 apiculata 16:287
 paniculata 16:287
 var. *apiculata* 16:287
 var. *paniculata* 16:287
- Neurophyllodes* 19:47
 tridens 19:47
 tridentatum 19:47
- Nicotiana* 19:437; 20:216
 tabacum 19:437
- Nidularium* 16:73; 20:72
 albo-roseum 16:73
- Nierembergia* 20:392
- Nuha* 20:486
- Ninanga* 18:10,11
 interrupta 18:11
- Niphogeton* 20:325
- Nissolia* 20:324
 confertiflora 20:324
 hirsuta 20:324
 sect. *Machaerium* 20:324
 microptera 20:324
 multiflora 20:324
- Nortenia* 19:361
 thouarsii 19:361
- Nostoc* 18:334
- Notarisia* 20:316,318
 aligera 20:318
 lycopodioides 20:316
 philippinensis 20:319
- Nothofagus* 20:325
- Notopterygium* 20:315
- Nuphar* 16:255,256; 18:282,292,381; 19:232
 advena 18:381; 19:232
 microphyllum 16:256
 polysepalum 18:282
 variegatum 16:256
- Nuttallia* 16:266; 18:292
 decapetala 16:266
- Nyctaginaceae 16:367; 18:1,29; 20:76
- Nyctaginea* 18:30,31,39
 capitata 18:30
 cockerellae 18:30
 obusa 18:39
 ovata 18:30
 torreyana 18:31
- Nyctago* 18:32
 julapae 18:32
 longiflora 18:32
 versicolor 18:32
- Nymphaea* 16:255,256; 18:292; 20:452
 advena 16:256
 Leibergii 16:255
 microphyllum 16:256
 odorata 16:255
 var. *maxima* 16:255
 var. *odorata* 16:255
 stellata 20:452
 tetragona 16:255,256
 var. *Leibergii* 16:255
 var. *tetragona* 16:256
- Nymphaeaceae 16:231,232,255; 20:452
- Nymphoides* 20:457
 aurantiaca 20:457
 indica 20:457
- Oaxacania* 19:301,302,428
 malvaefolia 19:301
- Obione* 18:21-25
 acanthocarpa 18:24
 arenaria 18:23
 argentea 18:22,23
 berlandieri 18:24
 canescens 18:24
 confertifolia 18:24
 cristata 18:23
 elegans 18:22,23
 var. *radiata* 18:22,23
 var. *tuberculosa* 18:23
 occidentalis 18:24
 var. *angustifolia* 18:24
 radiata 18:22,23
 rigida 18:24
 spinosa 18:24
 suckleyana 18:25
 tetraptera 18:24
- Ochnaceae 20:76
- Ocotea* 20:74
- Octomeris* 18:157
- Odontadenia* 20:71
- Oedogoniales 18:400
- Oenothera* 17:80,82-85; 18:289,292
 andina 17:83,84
 var. *andina* 17:84
 var. *Hilgardii* 17:84
 biennis 17:83,84
 var. *biennis* 17:84
 var. *canescens* 17:84
 var. *hirsutissima* 17:84
 forma *muricata* 17:84
 breviflora 17:83,85
 brevifolia 17:85
 caespitosa 17:83,85
 var. *caespitosa* 17:85
 var. *montana* 17:5
 var. *psammophila* 17:85
 flava 17:83
 fruticosa 17:84
 var. *linearis* 17:84
 muricata 17:84
 Nuttallii 17:83,84
 pallida 17:84
 parviflora 17:84
 perennis 17:84; 18:289
 pumila 17:84
 serrulata 17:83
 strigosa 17:84

- Oldenlandia* 19:311,312
 corymbosa 19:312
 repens 19:311
Oleaceae 16:23; 18:239, 20:446
Oligantra 18:15
Oliganthera 18:15
Oligotrichum 18:403
 afro-lobevigatum 18:403
 austro-abigerum 18:403
 falcifolium 18:403
 magellanicum 18:403
 wageri 18:403
Olivea 18:124
 petitiae 18:124
Olyra 20:74
 latifolia 20:74
Onagraceae 16:230; 17:78,79; 20:76,456
Oncidiinae 17:429
Oncidium 17:425-434; 19:52-55
 apiculatum 17:432,434; 19:53
 bahamense 17:425
 berenice 17:429
 berenycy 17:429-431,434
 caymanense 17:427,428; 19:53
 concovum 17:432-434; 19:53
 cuneibabium 17:431,432; 19:53
 × *domingense* 19:55
 × *floride-phillipsae* 17:428; 19:52
 × *furcyense* 19:54
 gauntlettii 17:429
 haitiense 19:54
 haitiense × *scandens* 19:54
 × *hartii* 17:433,434
 hawkesianum 17:425,428; 19:52
 × *jamaicense* 19:52
 kenscoffii 19:52
 leiboldii 17:425,428; 19:52,53
 forma album 17:425
 var. album 17:425
 var. majus 19:52
 lucayanum 17:425,428
 Oblongata group 17:429
 prionocheilum 17:428,429
 pulchellum 17:429,430,433,434
 pulchellum × *concovum* 17:433
 × *sanctae-anae* 19:52
 scandens 17:425,426,428; 19:52,54,55
 sylvestre 17:425,428
 tetrapetalum 17:429,430,433,434
 triquetrum 17:429,434
 Variegata group 17:429
 variegatum 17:425-430,432; 19:53,54
 var. purpureum 17:426,428
 var. roseum 17:426,428
 variegatum × *scandens* 19:54
 velutinum 17:425
 × *witherianum* 19:52
Oenoclea 16:46
Oochlamys 17:251,256,299
 revoirei 17:256,299
 rivoirei 17:251
Ooclinium 20:193,195
 grandiflorum 20:195
Ophiobolus 18:126
 collapsus 18:126
Ophiotrichum 18:126
 verbenae 18:126
Opiliaceae 20:57,66,76
Opismenus 20:73
 hirtellus 20:74
Oplopanax 16:46
Oplotheca 18:10,11
 floridana 18:11
 gracilis 18:10
 minor 18:11
 texana 18:10
Opuntia 16:46,54; 17:50
Orbignya 20:62
Orbignya 19:127
 speciosa 19:127
Orchidaceae 16:26,222; 20:67,76
Orchidales 20:328
Oreobolus 18:364; 19:47
Origanum 16:189,199
 vulgare 16:189,199
Ormosia 18:337,338; 20:75
 amazonica 18:337
 series Coccineae 18:337,338
 costulata 18:337,338
 elata 18:337
 isthmensis 18:338
 jamaicensis 18:337,338
 paraensis 18:337
 schunkei 18:337,338
 smühii 18:337,338
 zahnii 18:338
Orobanchaceae 16:224
Orobanche 20:390
 fixa 20:390
Orthophytum 16:75,84
 humile 16:75,84
 navioides 16:75
Orthospermum 18:15,17
 glaucum 18:17
Orthosporum 18:15,16
 ambrosioides 18:16
 suffruticosum 18:16
Oryza 20:460
 perennis 20:460
 sativa 20:460
Oscillatoria 18:339
 brevis 18:339
 var. neapolitana 18:339
 neapolitana 18:339
 splendida 18:339
Oscillatoriaceae 18:339
Osmanthus 20:446,447
 decorus 20:446,447
 fragrans 20:446,447
 heterophyllus 20:446,447
Osmia 20:196,197,199
Osmiella 20:196,197
 bigelovii 20:197
 borinquensis 20:199
 pulchella 20:197
Osmorhiza 17:101-104,106; 18:292
 aristata 17:102-104
 var. brevistylus 17:103,104
 var. longistylus 17:103,104
 brevipes 17:102
 brevistylus 17:104
 chilensis 17:102,103
 var. chilensis 17:102
 var. cupressimontana 17:103
 var. purpurea 17:103
 Claytonii 17:103,104
 depauperata 17:103
 divaricata 17:102
 longistylus 17:103
 obusa 17:103
 occidentalis 17:102
 purpurea 17:103
Osmunda 16:47
Ossaea 16:171,175; 20:375
 disparilis 16:171
 var. adenophora 16:171
Osteoneles 17:343
 anthyllidifolia 17:343
Osteophloeum 18:404,405,407,418; 19:254
 platyspermum 18:407

- sulcatum* 18:404,405,407,418; 19:254
Ostrya 16:47,219
Ouratea 20:58,76
 castaneifolia 20:76
 floribunda 20:76
 nana 20:76
 Oxalidaceae 16:227,231; 20:76
Oxalis 20:76
 densifolia 20:76
 hirsutissima 20:76
Oxybaphus 18:31-37
 aggregatus 18:35
 albidus 18:36
 angustifolius 18:34,36
 var. *decumbens* 18:34
 var. *linearis* 18:34
 var. *viscidus* 18:34
 bodini 18:34
 cardiophyllus 18:32
 carletoni 18:33
 cervantesii 18:36,37
 var. *grandifolius* 18:36
 ciliatifolius 18:35
 ciliatus 18:35
 coahuilensis 18:37
 coccineus 18:33
 comatus 18:37
 corymbosus 18:32
 cucullatus 18:36
 decumbens 18:34
 floribundus 18:36
 giganteus 18:35
 glaber 18:33
 var. *recedens* 18:33
 glabrifolius 18:32,36
 var. *minor* 18:36
 hirsutus 18:33,35
 var. *integrifolius* 18:33
 linearifolius 18:33
 linearis 18:33
 var. *subhispida* 18:33
 melanotrichus 18:37
 multiflora 18:31
 nyctaginea 18:33,35,36
 nyctagineus 18:33,35-37
 var. *cervantesii* 18:37
 var. *floribundus* 18:36
 var. *latifolius* 18:36,37
 var. *oblongifolius* 18:37
 var. *pilosus* 18:33,35
 ovatus 18:36
 pauciflorus 18:35
 pilosus 18:35
 pratensis 18:37
 pseudaggregatus 18:36
 rotatus 18:33
 viscosus 18:37
Oxybasis 18:15
Oxycoccus 16:12
 microcarpus 16:12
 ovalifolius 16:12
 palustris 16:12
 quadripetalus 16:12
Oxylobus 19:209,426,427
Oxyria 16:324,325,331; 18:292
 digyna 16:331
Oxytenanthera 17:33
 abyssinica 17:33
Oxytropis 16:47
Pachycereus 16:54; 19:356
 pringlei 16:54; 19:356
Pachylophus 17:85; 18:292
 caespitosus 17:85
Pachystima 16:17,18,47
 myrsinites 16:18
Paepalanthus 17:375,377,382,388,435,456,480,481,495,498;
 18:55,61,74,87,92,242,250,254,259,264,266,274,277,27
 9,280,304-307,368,392,396,428,433,447; 19:20,34-36,
 73,95,103,322,332,407,442,491; 20:7,11,25,27,36,39,
 50,82,86-88,90,95-97,103-109,113-120,243,246,248-
 259,263,265,268,287,294-308,340,346,349,350,352-
 368,414-425
 acantholimon 20:297
 acanthophyllus 20:298
 accrescens 20:299
 var. *glabrescens* 20:299
 actinocephaloides 20:299
 aculeatus 20:300
 acuminatus 20:300,301
 var. *longipilosus* 20:301
 acutalis 20:301
 acutipilus 20:301
 aequalis 20:302,303,421
 aerens 20:304
 aereus 20:304
 albescens 20:304
 albiceps 20:301,304
 albidus 18:74; 19:322
 albo-ciliatus 20:108
 alpopulvinatus 20:243
 albo-tomentosus 20:305
 albo-vaginatus 20:305,349
 albovillosus 20:306
 albo-villosus 20:306,360
 allemanii 20:306
 alpinus 20:307,308,349,353
 alsinoides 20:308,349,350
 var. *minimus* 20:308,349
 amoenus 20:350,352
 var. *curralensis* 20:352
 andicola 20:308,352,353
 var. *villosus* 20:352
 angustifolius 20:87
 anreus 20:362
 apacarensis 20:350
 applanatus 20:350
 aquatilis 17:388,480
 arborescens 20:354
 arborescens 20:354
 archeri 20:354
 archerii 20:354
 arechavaletae 20:88
 arenicola 20:355
 aretoides 20:88,355
 argeniens 20:356
 argeneus 18:433; 20:356,357
 argillicola 20:357
 argyrolinon 20:357
 argyrolinon 20:357
 argyropus 20:358,359,366
 var. *brevifolia* 20:359
 var. *brevifolius* 20:359
 var. *pubescens* 20:359,366
 aristatus 20:359
 armeria 20:306,359,360
 armoeris 20:350
 ascendens 20:360
 asper 20:361
 ater 20:361
 atrovaginatus 20:362
 atro-vaginatus 20:362
 aureus 20:362
 aureus 20:362
 ayantepuiensis 20:363
 babylonensis 20:363
 babylonensis 20:363
 bahiensis 20:364
 balansae 20:365
 var. *densiflorus* 20:365
 baraunensis 20:365
 barbiger 20:359,366

- barbigerus* 20:97,366
barbulatus 20:366,367
barkleyi 20:367
barreirensis 20:367,368
batatalensis 20:368
batocephalus 20:368
beckii 20:90
bellis 20:414
benedicti 20:414
benedicti 20:414
bifidus 18:250,428; 19:332; 20:27,39,297,414-417
 var. *exappendiculatus* 20:415,417
bifrons 20:419
 var. *fuscior* 20:420
 var. *fusciora* 20:420
blanchetianus 20:115
blepharophorum 20:303,420
blepharophorus 20:302,303,420,421
 var. α 20:302,303
 var. β 20:303
 β *humilis* 20:303,420
 var. *humilis* 20:420,421
blepharocnemis 20:302,303
 var. α 20:302
 var. β 20:302,303
bombacinus 20:421
bongardianus 20:352
bongardi 20:422,423
bongardii 18:242,422
borealis 20:424
brachyphyllus 20:423,424
brachypus 18:304; 20:424
brevifolius 20:105
brunneus 20:297,346
bryoides 20:340,357
cachambuensis 20:303
calocephalus 20:93
calvus 18:254
capanemae 20:366
capillaceus 20:296,297
 var. *spiralis* 20:297
caulescens 20:250,418
centauroides 20:108
chaseae 20:251
chumantensis 17:375
chrysolepis 20:301
ciliatus 18:392; 20:364
comans 20:358,362
compactus 20:425
complanatus 20:362,366
congestus 20:417,418
corymbosus 20:295
couteensis 20:363,367
crassifolius 20:92
curvifolium 20:93
curvifolius 20:93,95
 var. β 20:95
dasyneumate 20:304
decangularis 17:498
dichotomus 20:297
dicrophyllus 18:55; 19:36
dielsii 20:248
dupata 20:249
echinocephalus 20:103
edwallii 20:104
elongatus 18:87; 20:105-109
 var. *pubescens* 20:107,108
ensifolius 20:308,353
eriocephala 20:105
eriocephalus 20:105,107,249
falcatus 20:105-107
falcifolius 19:103
fasciculatum 20:415
fasciculatus 20:297,415-418
 forma *sphaerocephalus* 20:418
 forma *pygmaea* 20:415
fastigiata 20:422
filipes 20:297
flagellaris 20:104
flaccidus 20:416,423
flavescens 20:105,249
fluvius 20:110
fraternus 20:109,296
freyreysii 20:113
fulgidus 20:111
gibbosus 20:355
gleasonii 20:297
goncalensis 20:367,368
gracilipes 20:362
gramineus 20:113
griseus 20:297
guyanensis 20:297
guyanensis 19:35
helichrysoides 20:360
hirsutus 20:114
homomallus 20:367
incanus 20:36
iatiaiae 20:90
iatiaiensis 20:368
jenmani 17:375; 20:296,297
karstenii 18:307
kegelianus 17:377; 20:246
klotzschianus 20:305
lamarckii 17:456; 18:92,280; 19:21; 20:11,2
 295,297,417,418
lanato-albus 20:357
lanuginosa 20:96
lanuginosus 20:95
laufolius 20:361
laxifolius 18:259; 19:73
leucoblepharus 20:366,367
leucocephalus 19:35
leucocyanus 20:297
liliputianus 20:297
linguatus 18:266; 20:421
longipes 20:350
luxurians 20:117
macrobolax 18:274
melaleucis 18:264,396
melanocephalus 18:279
mexiae 18:254
microphyllus 20:423
mucronatus 20:119
nubigena 20:120,256
oereus 20:304
oligocephalus 20:414
pallidus 20:113
paranensis 18:367
pauper 20:297
pedunculatus 20:106
pedunculatus 20:251
perplexans 20:297
perpusillus 18:304,428
petrophilus 20:106,107
pufjera 20:301
pilosus 17:481; 19:491; 20:308
pulifolius 20:50,82,252
planifolius 18:277
plantagineus 20:7
plantaginioides 20:297
plantago 20:97
plumosus 17:495
prolyfer 20:118,253
propinquus 20:254
prostratus 18:242; 20:422,423
puberulus 20:368
pubescens 20:306
pygmaeus 20:414
repens 20:423
restingensis 17:435
roramae 20:296,297
roraimensis 20:297

- rosulatus* 18:447
rufulus 20:250,255-257
 var. *elatior* 20:256,257
 var. *vulgaris* 20:255-257
rupesstris 19:322,407
rebusus 20:350
saxatilis 20:257
scandens 20:423,424
schlechtendalii 20:257
scholiophyllus 20:365
 var. *balansae* 20:365
schomburgkii 20:297
schraderi 20:414
scirpus 20:362
scleranthus 19:35
scopulorum 20:363
 var. *ayantepuiensis* 20:363
sennaeanus 20:301
serralapensis 18:259; 20:25,356,361
sessiliflorus 19:35
speciosus 20:298,352
 var. *glaber* 20:298
 var. *glabra* 20:298
spergula 20:258
sphaerocephalus 20:103
spiralis 20:259
spixiamus 20:306
steinbachii 19:442
subcaulescens 20:297
subtilis 20:297
superbus 20:362
latei 20:297
tesmannii 18:55; 19:103
torilis 18:304; 19:95; 20:113
triangularis 18:305,433
trichopezalus 20:366
triniensis 20:255-257
tuberosus 20:303
 sect. *Variabiles* 20:362
 variabilis 20:352
 villosus 18:304; 20:304
viviparoides 20:265
viviparus 20:258,263
 subgen. *Xeractidae* 20:300
xyridioides 20:106,107
 var. *brevifolius* 20:106,107
xyrioides 20:106,116
 var. *brevifolius* 20:106
Paepalanthus 20:243,287
 umbellatus 20:243
 forma *brachyphyllus* 20:243
Paepalanthus 20:287
Paepallanthus 20:287
Paepalanthus 20:287
Paepalanthus 20:287
Palaeoaster 18:423
 inquirenda 18:423
Palicourea 20:77
 coriacea 20:77
 rigida 20:77
 xanthophylla 20:77
Pallavia 18:29,30
 aculeata 18:30
Palmae 19:251; 20:57-59,62,76
Pandanus 19:47
 douglasii 19:47
Panicum 16:100; 17:43; 18:433,437; 19:47; 20:59,63,74,460
 arizonicum 16:100
 campestre 20:74
 cervicatum 20:74
 dimidiatum 18:433
 hemitomum 18:437
 indicum 20:460
 purpurascens 19:47
Papaver 16:259,260; 18:190,292
 nudicaule 16:259,260
 var. *coloradense* 16:260
 pygmaeum 16:260
 Rhoeas 16:259
 sect. *Scapiflora* 18:190
 somiferum 16:259
Papaveraceae 16:228,229,258,260; 18:190,293
Papilionaceae 20:426
Papilionatae 20:426
Papilionoideae 20:59,75
Papulanthus 20:287
Parapolystrichum 17:250
 effusum 17:250
Paraschistochila 20:315-317
 pinnatifolia 20:317
Parathelypteris 17:251,256
Parietaria 16:47
Parinari 20:72
 obtusifolia 20:72
Parnassia 16:230; 17:89,97,98; 18:292; 19:250
 americana 17:98
 caroliniana 17:98
 fimbriata 17:97,98
 var. *fimbriata* 17:98
 glauca 17:97,98
 Kotzebuei 17:97
 var. *Kotzebuei* 17:97
 var. *pumila* 17:97
 montanensis 17:97,98
 multisetata 17:97
 palustris 17:97
 var. *montanensis* 17:97
 var. *neogaea* 17:97
 var. *parviflora* 17:97
 var. *tenuis* 17:97
 parviflora 17:97
Paronychia 16:339; 18:8,292
 depressa 16:339
 lanuginosa 18:8
 sessiliflora 16:339
Parsonia 20:457
 laevigata 20:457
 spiralis 20:457
Parthenocissus 16:22,23,47,223
 inserta 16:23
 quinquefolia 16:23
 forma *macrophylla* 16:23
Paspalum 20:59,63,74
 carinaum 20:74
 plicatulum 20:74
 pulchellum 20:74
 stellatum 20:74
Passiflora 18:71
Pastinaca 17:101,111; 18:292
 saiva 17:111
Patarola 20:486
Patellaria 18:118
 atrata 18:118
Patinoa 20:465,471,480
 parmensis 20:471,480
Pectopteris 17:259,265,275,279,296,300,308
 alpina 17:259
 arguta 17:300
 decussata 12:279
 delicatula 17:275
 elegans 17:300
 nodosa 17:296
 reichiana 17:308
 striata 17:308
 unita 17:265
Pedicularis 18:294
 surrecta 18:294
Peiranisia 18:470
 velutina 18:470
Peixotoa 20:76
 hirta 20:76
Pelea 19:313-319

- sect. *Apocarpa* 19:314
anisata 19:315,319
balisouii 19:316
clustaeifolia 19:316,317
 forma *aurea* 19:316
 var. *auriculifolia* 19:316
 subsp. *cookeana* 19:316
 var. *crassiloba* 19:316
 var. *cuneata* 19:316
 forma *degeneri* 19:316
 subsp. *dumosa* 19:316
 var. *ecuneata* 19:316
 var. *fauriei* 19:316
 forma *longipes* 19:316
 var. *pickeringii* 19:316
 forma *puberula* 19:316
 forma *sapotiaefolia* 19:316
 subsp. *sapotiaefolia* 19:316
clustifolia 19:314,316,317
 forma *aurea* 19:316
 var. *auriculifolia* 19:316
 subsp. *cookeana* 19:316
 var. *crassiloba* 19:316
 var. *cuneata* 19:316
 forma *degeneri* 19:316
 subsp. *dumosa* 19:316
 var. *ecuneata* 19:316
 var. *fauriei* 19:316
 forma *longipes* 19:316
 var. *pickeringii* 19:316
 forma *puberula* 19:316
 forma *sapotifolia* 19:316
 subsp. *sapotifolia* 19:316
 sect. *Cubicarpa* 19:314
haleakalae 19:317
haleakalanae 19:317
kaalae 19:315
kaalaensis 19:315
kauaensis 19:315
kauaiensis 19:315
kawaiensis 19:315
lydgatei 19:317
makahae 19:317
makahaensis 19:317,318
macropus 19:317
marcopus 19:317
 sect. *Megacarpa* 19:314
munroi 19:317
munroii 19:317
nealiae 19:317
pallida 19:313
 sect. *Pelea* 19:314
pseudoanistata 19:317
sandwicensis 19:317
sherffii 19:315
stonei 19:315
volcanica 19:317
 var. *kohalae* 19:317
 var. *kohalaensis* 19:317
waialealae 19:317
 var. *latior* 19:317
 var. *pubescens* 19:317
waialealeana 19:317
 var. *latior* 19:317
 var. *pubescens* 19:317
wawraeana 19:317
Pellaea 16:47; 19:47
 tenuifolia 19:47
 ternifolia 19:47
Peltodon 20:74
Penicillaria 19:17
Penicillium 17:346
Pennisetum 20:74
 setosum 20:74
Pentacrophys 18:38
 wrightii 18:38
Penthorum 16:228; 17:87,88; 18:292
 sedoides 17:88
Pentzia 18:115
 bermudensis 18:115
Pepinia 19:285
 aphelandriflora 19:285
Periandra 20:75
 mediterranea 20:75
Perideridia 17:100,107; 18:290,292
 Gairdneri 17:107; 18:290
 var. *montana* 18:290
 oregana 18:290
Perispermum 17:126,134,170,237
 albiflorum 16:127,134,170
 menziesii 17:170
 Perisporiaceae 18:117
Peritoma 16:267
 serrulata 16:267
Peronema 18:132
 canescens 18:132
Perrotetia 19:47
 sandwicensis 19:47
 sandwicensis 19:47
Persea 20:82
Persicaria 16:336,337; 18:288,292
 coccinea 16:336
 fluitans 16:336
 incana 16:337
 incarnata 16:337
 lapathifolia 16:337
 mesochora 16:336
 Muhlenbergii 16:336
 nebraskensis 16:336
 O'Neillii 18:288
 pensylvanica 16:337
 forma *albinea* 16:337
 pratensis 16:336
 psychrophila 16:336
 rigidula 16:336
 tomentosa 16:337
Petalostemon 16:47
Petermannia 18:14
Petenaea 16:442
 cordata 16:442
Petitia 18:124,125,132
 domingensis 18:124,125,132
 poepigii 18:132
Petrea 18:72,194,421
 aspera 18:421
 forma *albiflora* 18:421
 pubescens 18:72
 forma *albicalyx* 18:72
Petunia 20:392
Peucedanum 17:110
 nudicaule 17:110
Pfaffia 20:71
 jubata 20:71
 sericea 20:71
 Phaeophyceae 17:441; 18:331
Phalaris 17:502
 arundinacea 17:502
Phaseolus 16:47,189,199; 20:61,75
 vulgaris 16:189,199
 Phegopteridaceae 17:251
Phegopteris 17:249-251,255,256,262,264,265,268-272,275
 278,284,286,292,294,296,297,299,
 300,303,305,306,309-312,316,324
 arguta 17:300
 auriculata 17:262
 blanda 17:264
 brunnea 17:265
 cordata 17:269
 cordifolia 17:292
 debilis 17:270
 decurtate-pinnata 17:250,271
 forma *simplex* 17:271

forma *truncata* 17:271

delicatula 17:271
dicksonioides 17:272
elongata 17:268
 sect. *Eupheopteris* 17:250
fragilis 17:277
germaniana 17:278
hydrophila 17:284
laevigata 17:286
 sect. *Lastrella* 17:250
membranacea 17:292
mollis 17:294
montbrisoniana 17:270
nervosa 17:276
nicaraguensis 17:296
oeningensis 17:297
oppositipinna 17:299
polypodioides 17:250,256,275,303
ponapeana 17:305
pseudarfakiana 17:306
rubicunda 17:310
rubinervis 17:310
rustica 17:310
sculpturoides 17:312
stiriaca 17:316
wollastonii 17:309,324

Phellocarpus 18:499

acutus 18:499

Philadelphus 16:47

Phillyrea 20:446

angustifolia 20:446

decora 20:446

latifolia 20:446

laurifolia 20:446

medwedewii 20:446

vilmoriensis 20:446

vilmoriniana 20:446

Philodice 18:242,243; 19:43,322,407

albida 19:322

hoffmannseggii 19:43

prostrata 18:242,243

rupestris 19:407

Philoxerus 18:11,12

vermicularis 18:11

Phlox 16:94,301,339; 18:292

aggregatus 18:12

drummondii 16:94

Hoodii 16:301,339

vermiculatus 18:12

Phoma 16:502; 18:128

viticis 16:502; 18:128

Phoradendron 20:65,75

Photinia 16:204

glabra 16:204

Phragmites 19:18,34

communis 19:18,34

Phragmothea 20:465,472,473,481

fuchsii 20:472,481

siderosa 20:472,473,481

Phryma 16:40,47

Leptostachya 16:40

asiatica 16:40

oblongifolia 16:40

Phrymaceae 16:39,40

Phycomycetes 20:54

Phyla 17:14; 18:122,131; 19:435

nodiflora 17:14; 18:122

scaberrima 18:131

strigulosa 19:435

sericea 19:435

Phyllachora 18:116,128

fusicarpa 18:116

tonna 18:128

Phyllanthus 20:73

niruri 20:73

Phyllocaucus 20:72

acuminatus 20:72

Phyllocarpa 18:21

Phyllocarpus 18:21

Phyllodoce 16:3,7,47,219

caerulea 16:7

coerulea 16:7

empetriformis 16:7

glandulifera 16:7

glanduliflora 16:7

 X *intermedia* 16:7

Phyllosticta 16:502; 18:127

ragatensis 16:502

verbencicola 18:127

Phyllostictales 18:125

Phyllothea 18:21

Physalospora 18:118; 20:492

fusca 18:118

obtusata 20:492

Physarales 20:326

Physcomitrium 20:329,330

 subgen. *Cryptopyxis* 20:329

deliculatatum 20:329

mahui 20:329,330

Physaria 16:268,285; 18:292

didymocarpa 16:285

var. didymocarpa 16:285

var. lyrata 16:285

Physematium 17:304

philippinum 17:304

Physocarpus 16:47,219

Phytarrhiza 20:166,167

lundeni 20:166

var. koutsinskiana 20:166

Phytophthora 18:134

Picea 16:7,18,47; 17:335

mariana 16:18

Pimelea 16:491

Pinaceae 20:429

Pinus 16:18,45,47,53,189,199; 17:329-331,333-336,338-342,346,

 439,440; 18:332,399; 19:2; 20:39,80,410,434,436,444,494

aristata 18:399

ayacahuite 17:439,440; 20:80

Banksiana 16:18,45

caribaea 17:439

var. hondurensis 17:439

cembroides 17:329,335,336,338-342

var. bicolor 17:336,338-342

var. cembroides 17:340

var. remota 17:329,336,340

 subsect. *Cembroides* 17:329

clausa 20:444

contorta 20:434,444

 subsp. *bolanderi* 20:434

var. bolanderi 20:434

var. latifolia 20:444

culminicola 17:339

 sect. *Diploxylon* 17:346

edulis 17:329-331,333-335,338,340-342; 18:332

var. edulis 17:330,339,340,342

var. fallax 17:331,333,335,339,342

var. monophyllus 17:330

fremontiana 17:330

 sect. *Haploxylon* 17:346

hartwegii 17:439,440

insularis 20:494

kharya 20:411

lunholtzii 20:80

monophylla 17:329-331,333-335,342

var. edulis 17:330

var. tenuis 17:331,333

montezumae 17:440

var. rudis 17:440

nelsonii 17:335

ocarpa 17:439

ponderosa 16:53; 17:338

var. arizonica 17:338

- pseudostrobus* 17:439,440
quadrifolia 17:339
radiata 20:436
 var. *binata* 20:436
rudis 17:440
taeda 20:39
thunbergii 16:189,199
Piptadenia 20:75
 falcata 20:75
 macrocarpa 20:75
Piptocarpha 20:62,73
 rotundifolia 20:62,73
 perigrina 20:75
Piptothrix 19:425-428
 aegiroides 19:428
 areolare 19:426
 goldmanii 19:426,428
 jaliscensis 19:426
 paleacea 19:426,428
 palmeri 19:425,426
 pubens 19:426
 sinaloae 19:426
Piricauda 18:115
 paraguayense 18:115
Piriqueta 16:218; 17:247,248
 aurea 17:247
 corumbensis 17:247,248
Piscidia 18:473-486,489-491,493-499
 acuminata 18:490,493
 acutata 18:499
 americana 18:474,490,491,493
 carthagensis 18:473,474,476-479,482,489, 490,493-495,496,498
 communis 18:486
 coraliodendrum 18:499
 cubensis 18:474,476-479,481,482
 ekmanii 18:476,477,481,485,499
 erythrina 18:473-475,479,486,499
 florida 18:499
 grandifolia 18:475,476-479,482,495-499
 var. *gentryi* 18:479,482,496,497-499
 var. *glabrescens* 18:475,478,482,496-498
 var. *grandifolia* 18:478,482,496,498
 guaricensis 18:490,493,494
 havanensis 18:476,477,479,481,484,485
 inebrians 18:486
 longifolia 18:474,499
 mollis 18:474,476,477,482,494,495
 ovalifolia 18:499
 ovalis 18:499
 piscipula 18:474-479,481,482,484-486,490-494,495,496,498
 punicea 18:474,499
 sinaloensis 18:475,499
 toxicaria 18:486
Piscipula 18:474,475
Pisonia 17:367,368; 18:29,30; 20:76
 aculeata 18:30
 discolor 17:367,368
 y *longifolia* 17:367
 fragrans 17:368
 grandifolia 18:30
 longifolia 17:368
 loranthoides 18:30
 monotaxadenia 18:30
 obtusata 17:368
 pacurero 17:368
 sieberi 18:30
 tomentosa 18:30
 villosa 18:30
Pistacia 17:22
 vitex 17:22
Pisum 16:47; 18:193
 arvense 18:193
Piscairnia 16:76,84,154,155,460,461,463; 18:139, 140,142
 19:270-273,275-279,285,286,290
 angustifolia 19:270-273
 aphelandriflora 19:285
 aurea 19:286,290
 bifrons 19:271,272,277
 billbergioides 16:460
 brachystachya 19:286
 bracteata 19:277,278
 var. β 19:278
 var. *commutata* 19:277
 var. *sulphurea* 19:278
 bromeliifolia 19:272
 campii 16:155
 carnea 19:285
 colimensis 18:139,142
 commixta 16:154
 commutata 19:277
 dendroidea 16:154
 egleri 19:286
 ferreyrae 16:154
 ferruginea 16:460,461
 furfuracea 19:273
 gracilis 19:273
 hartmannii 19:275
 integrifolia 19:271,272,275
 lanuginosa 16:76
 latifolia 19:273
 macrobotrys 19:285
 marnier-lapostollei 16:460-463
 megasepala 18:139
 microtriniensis 19:271,272,278,279
 mirabilis 16:460,461
 var. *acumana* 16:461
 nana 16:460,461
 orchidiflora 19:285
 orgyalis 16:154
 paniculata 18:140
 platyphylla 19:273
 pulchella 16:154
 var. *pulchella* 16:154
 var. *xanthopetalon* 16:154
 punicea 19:285
 subgen. *Puyopsis* 19:286
 ramosa 19:273
 redouleana 19:273
 rederalis 18:139,142
 saltensis 19:285,290
 sceptrigera 16:154,155
 spicata 19:271,272,276-278
 forma *lactor* 19:277
 forma *pallida* 19:278
 var. *sulphurea* 19:278
 sulphurea 19:271,272,278
 tarapotensis 18:139
 tenuis 19:275
 theae 18:139
 venezuelana 16:76,84
 violacea 19:287
Pitcairnioideae 19:281
Pityrophyllum 20:121
Planaltoa 19:428
Plantaginaceae 16:226
Plantaginella 18:433
Plantago 16:189,199; 18:288
 carinata 16:189,199
 lanceolata 18:288
 maritima 16:189,199
Plasmodiophora 20:54
 brassicae 20:54
Plasmodiophorales 20:54
Platihymenia 20:61,75
 reticulata 20:75
Platycentrum 18:149,150
 clidemioides 18:149,150
 subsp. *boliviense* 18:149
 subsp. *clidemioides* 18:150
 subsp. *ecuadorensis* 18:149
Platymiscium 17:28

- Platypodium* 20:75
elegans 20:75
Platystachys 20:121
Plectrachne 17:207,211
 schinzii 17:211
Plectronia 17:44
 laurentii 17:44
Plenckia 20:72
 populnea 20:72
Pleocnemia 17:268
 clarkii 17:268
Pluchea 17:343; 18:340
 indica 18:341
 odorata 17:343
 Plumbaginaceae 16:226; 17:70,77
Plumbago 16:190
Pneumatopteris 17:256
 Poaceae 18:431
Podostemon 19:441
 Podostemonaceae 19:441
Pocpalanthus 20:287
Pogonatum 18:403
 marginatum 18:403
 papulosum 18:403
Pogospermum 16:66-69
 berteronianum 16:67,68
 flavum 16:66,68
 floribundum 16:67,68
 inconspicuum 16:68,69
 nitidum 16:68,69
 nutans 16:66,69
 sessiliflorum 16:68,69
Polanisia 16:266,267; 18:292
 dodecandra 16:266
 var. *dodecandra* 16:266
 var. *trachysperma* 16:266
 graveolens 16:266
Polyalthia 20:495
 cerasoides 20:495
Polyanthina 20:210,213
 nemorosa 20:213
Polycarpaea 20:65,66,72
 corymbosa 20:72
Polygala 16:47; 20:40,77
 angulata 20:77
 Polygalaceae 20:77
 Polygonaceae 16:220,224,324,339; 18:212; 20:65,77
 Polygonales 16:324; 17:58
Polygonella 18:212
 incrustata 18:212
 shikokuensis 18:212
Polygonum 16:220,224,324-326,331-339; 18:288,289,292,434
 achoreum 16:332,334; 18:288
 amphibium 16:333,336
 var. *amphibium* 16:336
 var. *emersum* 16:336
 forma *fluitans* 16:336
 var. *Harbwrightii* 16:336
 forma *hirtuosum* 16:336
 forma *natans* 16:336
 var. *pratensis* 16:336
 var. *rigidulum* 16:336
 var. *stipulaceum* 16:336
 forma *terrestre* 16:336
 Austiniiae 16:332,335
 aviculare 16:333,335
 var. *angustissimum* 16:334
 var. *autumnale* 16:334
 var. *littorale* 16:334
 bistortoides 16:333,338
 boreale 16:334
 buxiforme 16:334
 caespitosum 16:334
 clinode 16:331,333,338
 coccineum 16:336
 confertiflorum 16:332,336
 Convolvulus 16:331,338
 cuspidatum 16:332,339
 Douglasii 16:332,333,335
 var. *Douglasii* 16:335
 var. *laifolium* 16:335
 Engelmanii 16:332,335
 erectum 16:332,334; 18:288
 exsertum 16:333
 Fagopyrum 16:332,339; 18:289
 Fowleri 16:334,335
 heterophyllum 16:334
 Hydropiper 16:333,337
 var. *projectum* 16:337
 interior 16:333
 Kelloggii 16:332,335
 lapathifolium 16:333,337; 18:288
 var. *O'Neillii* 18:288
 var. *salsicyfolium* 16:337
 minimum 16:332,335
 Muhlenbergii 16:336
 natans 16:336
 var. *Harbwrightii* 16:336
 neglectum 16:334
 ovalifolium 16:334
 pensylvanicum 16:337; 18:288,289
 Persicaria 16:333,336,337
 var. *lapathifolium* 16:337
 prolificum 16:334
 punctatum 16:333,337
 var. *confertiflorum* 16:337
 var. *leptostachyon* 16:337
 ramosissimum 16:332,333
 sagittatum 16:333,338
 scabrum 16:333,337; 18:288
 scandens 16:332,338,339
 var. *dunetorum* 16:338
 var. *scandens* 16:338,339
 tataricum 16:332,339
 subgen. *Tiniaria* 16:338
 tomentosum 16:337
 viviparum 16:333,337,338
 var. *Macounii* 16:338
 var. *viviparum* 16:337
 Watsonii 16:335
Polymeria 17:212
 lunata 17:212
Polymyxa 20:54
 betae 20:54
 Polypodiaceae 17:254,255,325,326
 Polypodites 17:300,316
 elegans 17:300
 stiriacus 17:316
Polypodium 16:43,47; 17:249-252,254-258,260-273,275-280,282-284,288,291-303,305,307,322,324
 abruptum 17:257
 acuminatum 17:257
 africanum 17:305
 alatum 17:258
 aoristisorum 17:260
 appendiculatum 17:262,315
 var. *squamaestipes* 17:262,315
 arcuatum 17:260
 arfakianum 17:260
 arthrotrix 17:261
 asperum 17:261
 asplenoides 17:261
 auriculatum 17:262,318
 balbisii 17:263
 bergianum 17:263
 bojeri 17:270
 borneense 17:264
 brachyodus 17:264
 brunneum 17:265
 canescens 17:266
 chaerophylloides 17:267
 clarkii 17:291,300

- coalescens* 17:268
concinnum 17:268
crenatum 17:252,253,255,278,305
 var. *ghiesbreghtii* 17:278
cristatum 17:270
cryptum 17:270
cienoides 17:310
cubanum 17:269
decursive-pinnatum 17:252,271
decussatum 17:252,253,256,271
deltoidium 17:252,253,256,271
demeraranum 17:271
dentatum 17:253,272
dilatatum 17:272,314
distans 17:265,300
 var. *glabrata* 17:265
dryopteris 17:273
eliasii 17:305
erubescens 17:253,257,275
euchlorum 17:275
excelsum 17:319
felix-mas 17:276
fimulium 17:277
fragile 17:277
fragrans 17:277
glandulosum 12:279,291
granulosum 17:280
guadalupense 17:280
henriquesii 17:282
heteroclitum 17:282
heterophlebium 17:282
hexagonopterum 17:282
hillii 17:283
holophyllum 17:292
hostmannii 17:283
hymenophylloides
imbricatum 17:284
imponens 17:284
incisum 17:312
intermedium 17:284
invisum 17:277
lumbospermum 17:288
marginale 17:291
mascarense 17:291
megacuspis 17:292
megalodus 17:292,303
meniscioides 17:292
meisalfei 17:293
molle 17:272
mollicidium 17:294
multilineatum 17:294
nervosum 17:295
nigrescentium 17:296
nitens 17:296
novaboracense 17:296
nymphale 17:297
obliteratum 17:297
oligocarpum 17:298
oligophlebium 17:302
omeiense 17:298
oppositum 17:299
oppositifolium 17:299
oreopteris 17:250,252,253,255,288,299
ornatum 17:299
pallidivenium 17:316
palustre 17:300
panangianum 17:303
parasiticum 17:301
patens 17:302
pavoniaum 17:302
penangianum 17:303
pennatum 17:303
pennigerum 17:303
phegopteris 17:252,303
pinwillii 17:322
poecilophlebium 17:305
polypodioides 17:251
pseudogrammii
pteroidium 17:307
pubescens 17:307
pyrrhorhachis 17:257,300
refractum 17:308
reptans 17:253,254,308
resiniferum 17:308
reticulatum 17:252-255,309
retusum 17:309
riograndense 17:309
robertianum 17:309
roraimense 17:310
rude 17:310
sagittatum 17:311
sampsoni 17:311
sandwicense 17:312
saxicola 17:312
scelopendrioides 17:280,312
serra 17:313
serulatum 17:313
sessilifolium 17:270
sophoroides 17:257
spinulosum 17:314
stegnogrammoides 17:315
stenolepis 17:315
stramineum 17:316
subintegrum 17:317
submarginale 17:317
subobliquatum 17:317
subtetragonum 17:318
subvillosum 17:318
tenericaule 17:320
tetragonum 17:319
thelypteris 16:255,256
thomsonii 17:319
tomentosum 17:320
totia 17:254
totium 17:252,256,305,320
trichodes 17:320
triste 17:321
truncatum 17:321
unitum 17:322
urophyllum 17:322
velutinum 17:271
vivipara 17:324
viviparum 17:256
vulgare 16:43
 var. *virgatum* 16:43
 var. *virginianum* 16:43
Polystichum 16:47; 17:257,320
 torresianum 17:320
 Polytrichaceae 18:403
Polytrichadelphus 18:403
 rubescens 18:403
 subrubescens 18:403
Polytrichum 18:403; 20:35,48
 falcifolium 18:403
 longisetum 18:403
 var. *anomalum* 18:403
 rubescens 18:403
 subrubescens 18:403
Pongamia 18:480
Pontederia 18:378
Populus 16:44,47
 balsamifera 16:44
 deltoides 16:44
 Jackii 16:44
 maniobensis 16:44
Porella 18:129
 pinnata 18:129
Porophyllum 20:73
 ruderales 20:73
Portea 20:180,183
 kermesiana 20:180
 pickelii 20:180,183

- Potamogeton* 16:225
crispus 16:225
Portulaca 16:57,58,322,324; 18:292
eitenii 16:57
hoehnei 16:58
oleracea 16:324
smallii 16:58
 Portulacaceae 16:229,230,264,302,322
Posoqueria 17:447
pittieri 17:447
 Potamogetonaceae 16:222
Potentilla 16:44,47,301
concinna 16:301
flabellifolia 16:44
Pourretia 18:140
coarctata 18:140
lanuginosa 18:140
pyramidata 18:140
sympanganthera 18:140
Pouteria 20:77
torta 20:77
Praxeliopsis 20:193
Praxelis 19:425; 20:193-196
asperulacea 20:194
basifolia 20:194
capillaris 20:194
clematidea 20:194
conoclinanthia 20:194
grandiflora 20:194
insignis 20:195
karuaniensis 20:195
kleinioides 20:195
missiona 20:195
ontodactyla 20:195
ostenii 20:195
pauciflora 20:194,195
villosa 20:194
Premna 16:370,373; 18:132,421
crassa 18:421
var. yuii 18:421
integrifolia 18:132
obtusifolia 18:132
staminea 16:370
Prevostea 17:126,127,160,162,186,191-193,233,237,238
capitata 17:233
ferruginea 17:191
mossambicensis 17:160
spectabilis 17:186
sphaerocephala 17:193
umbellata 17:192
Primula 17:71-73; 18:292
borealis 17:71
egalikensis 17:71,72
incana 17:71
farinosa 17:71
MacCalliana 17:71
mistassinica 17:71,72
var. intercedens 17:71
var. mistassinica 17:71
stricta 17:71,72
 Primulaceae 16:227; 17:70,77
 Primulales 17:70
Priva 17:114; 18:120,125,331
lappulacea 17:114; 18:120,125
forma albiflora 17:114
Pronephrium 17:256
Proserpinaca 18:437
pectinata 18:437
Prosopis 16:54; 19:356; 20:174
juliflora 19:356
Prosopidium 18:118,119,122,123
appendiculata 18:123
lippiae 18:122
tuberculatum 18:118,119
vongunteni 18:123
 Proteaceae 20:66,67,77
Protium 20:72
heptophyllum 20:72
Protostelium 18:120
mycophaga 18:120
Prunus 16:47,204; 17:61
laurocerasus 16:204
Psaedera 16:23
quinquefolia 16:23
Pseudocyclosorinae 17:251
Pseudocyclostorus 17:251,257
Pseudocymopterus 20:216
Pseudophegopteris 17:251,257
Pseudoracelopus 18:403
marginatus 18:403
mindanensis 18:403
ponapensis 18:403
Pseudotsuga 16:47
Pseudouvouapa 18:464
stenosiphon 18:464
Psidium 16:163,218,443; 20:59,76
Psilocarya 18:436,437
niens 18:437
schiediana 18:437
Psilopilum 18:401
afro-laevigatum 18:403
mexicanum 18:401
trichodontis 18:401
wageri 18:403
Psilorhagma 19:47
Psiloum 19:47
complanatum 19:47
forma fosbergii 19:47
nudum 19:47
var. oahuense 19:47
Psophocarpus 18:480
tetragonolobus 18:480
Psoralea 16:47
Psychotria 20:62,77
involutrata 20:77
Pterandra 20:76
Pteridium 16:43,47
aqualinum 16:43
aquilinum 16:43
Pteridophyta 17:325-327,466
Pteridrys 17:250
Pteris 17:249,255,268,284,320
confluens 17:268
interrupta 17:284
polypodioides 17:320
Pterocarpus 17:33,156; 18:499; 20:426
ancyclocalyx 18:499
angolensis 17:156
officinalis 20:426
rohrii 18:499
Pterocarya 18:21
Pterocaulon 20:73
Pterochiton 18:21,24
canescens 18:24
occidentale 18:24
Pterodon 20:61,75
pubescens 20:75
Pteromonosia 18:143,144
bahamensis 18:144
hemiendytia 18:144
Pterospora 16:16,47
andromedea 16:16
Pterygia 18:290
terebinthina 18:290
var. foeniculacea 18:290
Ptychomnion 20:330,331
aciculare 20:330,331
cygnisetum 20:331
densifolium 20:330,331
falcatum 20:331
fruticetorum 20:331
gracillimum 20:331

- horridum* 20:331
latifolium 20:331
psychocarpon 20:330,331
ringianum 20:331
subaciculare 20:330,331
Puccinia 18:119-121,123-127; 20:502
appendiculata 18:123
elatipes 18:123,124
elongata 18:126,127
lanianae 18:119-121,123,125
lippiae 18:124
mariae 18:124
permagna 18:124
urbaniana 18:125
verbenicola 18:126
vilfae 18:126
vongueni 18:123
Pulsatilla 16:240; 18:292
ludoviciana 16:240
Punica 16:204
granatum 16:204
Puya 16:76,84,153,154,460,461,463; 18:140; 19:286,287
ascendens 16:76,84
asplundii 16:153
berteroniana 18:140
bicolor 16:76
brachystachya 19:286,287
castellanosi 18:140
 subgen. *Chagualia* 19:286
chilensis 18:140
coarctata 18:140
coerulea 19:287
 var. *coerulea* 19:287
 var. *intermedia* 19:287
 var. *monteroana* 19:287
 var. *violacea* 19:287
ferruginea 16:461
fiebrigii 18:140
glomerifera 16:153
gummifera 16:153,154
mirabilis 16:461
nana 16:461
 subgen. *Pitcairniopsis* 19:286,287
 subgen. *Pourretia* 19:286,287
 subgen. *Puyopsis* 19:286,287
simulans 16:461,463
sodiroyana 16:153,154
spathacea 16:461
thomasiana 16:461
trollii 16:461,463
violacea 19:287
 var. *intermedia* 19:287
 var. *monteroana* 19:287
Pycnos 20:461
polystachyos 20:461
Pyrenomyces 18:113,117
Pyrola 16:13-15,47
americana 16:15
asarifolia 16:14,15
 var. *incarnata* 16:15
 var. *purpurea* 16:15
bracteata 16:13,15
californica 16:15
chlorantha 16:14
elliptica 16:14
grandiflora 16:15
minor 16:13,14
 var. *parviflora* 16:14
picta 16:13,15
rotundifolia 16:14,15
 var. *americana* 16:15
 var. *canadensis* 16:15
 var. *pumila* 16:15
secunda 16:13,14
 var. *elatior* 16:14
 var. *obtusata* 16:14
 var. *secunda* 16:14
uliginosa 16:15
uniflora 16:13,14
virens 16:14
Pyrolaceae 16:13,13,230
Pyrostoma 17:45
 ternatum 17:45
Pyrus 16:47
Pyxidium 18:5,6
 gracicans 18:5
 viride 18:6
Qualea 20:60,70,78
 grandiflora 20:60,78
 multiflora 20:78
 parviflora 20:60,78
Qataria 18:212
 incrustata 18:212
 shikokuensis 18:212
Quamoclidium 18:31
 multiflorum 18:31
 subsp. *gladulosum* 18:31
 subsp. *obtusum* 18:31
 oxybaphoides 18:31
Quararibea 18:202; 20:465,467,471
 deltichopoda 20:471
 funebis 20:467
 longiambulosa 20:471
 sanblasensis 20:471
 wurdackii 20:471
Quelbessen 20:486
Quercus 16:47,53,98,200,219; 17:333,338; 19:57-64,95,292;
 20:36,80,82,173,488
 agrifolia 16:200
 arizonica 17:338
 emoryi 17:338
 epileuca 20:80
 gambellii 16:53
 humboldtiana 19:293,294
 hypoleucoides 17:338
 kelloggii 19:58
 laevis 20:36
 leioclada 19:57
 macrophylla 19:95
 reticulata 17:338
 × *riparia* 19:58
 rubra 19:57
 rubra × *shumardii* 19:58
 rubra × *shumardii* *schneckii* 19:58
 shumardii 19:57-64
 schneckii 19:58,59
 var. *schneckii* 19:59,60
 var. *shumardii* 19:60
 stenocarpa 19:61-64
 var. *stenocarpa* 19:57-60
 texana 19:59
 urbinella 16:53; 17:333
 urbani 20:80
Quinqueloculina 20:215
Racelopodopsis 18:403
 mindanensis 18:403
Racelopus 18:403
 ponapensis 18:403
Radicula 16:282; 18:292
 Nasturtium-aquaticum 16:282
 palustris 16:282
 var. *hispida* 16:282
Raillardia 17:343
 chilotata 17:343
 var. *laxiflora* 17:343
Randalia 17:377,378,382,498; 18:50,90,428,450; 19:89,93,233
 americana 17:498
 decangulare 17:382,498
 decangularis 17:498
 densa 18:50

- depressa* 18:50
deusta 18:50
fidusosa 18:90
maderaspatana 18:428; 19:89
malabarica 19:233
mariana 17:498
 procenior 17:498
 scariosa 18:450; 19:93
Randia 16:499; 20:77
 Ranales 16:256
 Ranunculaceae 16:221,227-229,232,255; 18:293
Ranunculus 16:221,225,232,242-253; 17:394; 18:282,292
 abortivus 16:243,248,249
 var. *abortivus* 16:248
 var. *acrolasius* 16:248
 var. *micranthus* 16:248
 acris 16:244,245
 var. *acris* 16:245
 var. *latusectus* 16:245
 var. *Stevenii* 16:245
 affinis 16:248
 var. *leiocarpus* 16:248
 apetalus 16:247
 aquatilis 16:242,251,252
 var. *calvescens* 16:252
 var. *capillaceus* 16:251,252
 var. *Codyanus* 16:252
 var. *eradicatus* 16:251,252
 var. *hispidulus* 16:252
 var. *Lalondei* 16:252
 var. *longirostris* 16:251,252
 var. *subrigidus* 16:251,252
 Buddii 16:248
 cardiophyllus 16:243,247,248; 18:282
 forma *apetalus* 16:247; 18:282
 var. *cardiophyllus* 16:247
 var. *subsagittatus* 16:247
 Codyanus 16:252
 Cymbalaria 16:243,251
 var. *saximontanus* 16:251
 delphinifolius 16:251
 Eschscholtzii 16:247
 fascicularis 16:244,246
 var. *apricus* 16:246
 var. *fascicularis* 16:246
 flabellaris 16:250,251
 forma *riparius* 16:251
 Flammula 16:243,249
 var. *filiformis* 16:249
 var. *ovalis* 16:249
 gelidus 16:244,247
 glaberrimus 16:243,248,249
 var. *Buddii* 16:248
 forma *monochlamydeus* 16:249
 var. *ellipticus* 16:249
 Gmelinii 16:243,244,249,251
 var. *Hookeri* 16:249
 var. *limosus* 16:249
 var. *multifidus* 16:251
 hyperboreus 16:244,247,249
 var. *hyperboreus* 16:249
 var. *intertextus* 16:249
 inamoenus 16:243,247,248
 var. *alpeophilus* 16:247
 var. *elatior* 16:247
 var. *inamoenus* 16:247,248
 laponicus 16:244,253
 longirostris 16:251
 Macounii 16:244-246
 var. *Macounii* 16:246
 var. *oreganus* 16:246
 micranthus 16:248
 multifidus 16:251
 notans 16:249
 var. *intertextus* 16:249
 nivalis 16:243,246,247
 var. *Eschscholtzii* 16:247
 var. *nivalis* 16:246
 var. *Suksdorfii* 16:247
 occidentalis 16:244,245
 var. *brevistylis* 16:245
 ovalis 16:247
 Pallasii 16:243,252
 pedatifidus 16:243,247,248; 18:282
 var. *affinis* 16:248
 var. *cardiophyllus* 16:247
 var. *leiocarpus* 16:248; 18:282
 pensylvanicus 16:244,246
 Purshii 16:249,251
 var. *multifidus* 16:251
 pygmaeus 16:243,247
 radicans 16:251
 var. *multifidus* 16:251
 repens 16:245
 repians 16:249
 var. *ovalis* 16:249
 rhomboides 16:243,247
 scleratus 16:244,249
 var. *multifidus* 16:249
 septentrionalis 16:244-246
 var. *caricetorum* 16:246
 subrigidus 16:251
 trichophyllus 16:251,252
 uncinatus 16:243-245
 var. *parviflorus* 16:245
 verecundus 16:247
Rapanea 20:76
 guianensis 20:76
Rapatea 16:366
Raphanistrum 18:292
Raphanus 16:269,277,280; 18:282,292
 perenne 16:280
 raphanistrum 16:280; 18:282
 var. *raphanistrum* 16:280
 var. *sativus* 16:280
Rapistrum 16:268,280; 18:292
 perenne 16:280
Rapona 17:236
 madagascariensis 17:236
Ratonia 16:491
Reilia 17:373
Reinwardtia 17:126,238
Relbunium 20:77
Renalmia 16:67,69
 pendula 16:67,69
Reseda 16:302; 18:292
 alba 16:302
 lutea 16:302
 Resedaceae 16:229,302; 18:293
 Resedales 16:301
 Restiaceae 19:92
 Restionaceae 19:93
 Rhamnaceae 16:20; 20:77
Rhamnus 16:20,21,47,53
 alnifolia 16:20
 alnifolius 16:20
 californica 16:53
 catharticus 16:20
 Frangula 16:20,21
Rhamnidium 20:77
Rheedia 20:312
 lateriflora 20:312
 pendula 20:312
 sessiliflora 20:312
Rheum 16:325,331; 18:292
 rhaponticum 16:331
Rhexia 18:437
 cubensis 18:437
Rhipsalis 20:72
Rhizogonium 19:1
Rhizophora 18:334
 mangle 18:334

- Rhodocalyx* 20:71
rotundifolium 20:71
Rhododendron 16:3,5,47
albiflorum 16:5
lapponicum 16:5
Rhodophyceae 17:441; 18:212
Rhodophyta 18:212
Rhoadales 16:258,266
Rhoideae 16:107
Rhus 16:42,47,200
aromatica 16:42
var. *aromatica* 16:42
var. *trilobata* 16:42
canadensis 16:42
var. *trilobata* 16:42
diversiloba 16:200
glabra 16:42
var. *borealis* 16:42
radicans 16:42
var. *Rydbergii* 16:42
trilobata 16:42
Toxicodendron 16:42
Rhynchelytrum 19:47; 20:64,74
roseum 20:74
Rhynchosia 20:61,75
Rhynchospora 18:355,437; 20:59,73,462
aurea 20:462
corymbosa 20:462
cyperoides 20:73
inundata 18:437
microcarpa 18:437
rubra 20:462
schoenoides 18:437
tenuis 20:73
tracyi 18:437
wallichiana 20:462
Ribes 16:20,47,219
Richardia 20:77
scabra 20:77
Ricinus 17:113
communis 17:113
Riedeliella 20:67,75,426
graciliflora 20:75
Riencouria 20:73
oblongifolia 20:73
Robinia 18:473,486
alata 18:473,486
Rodschiedia 20:482,486,487
stellata 20:486
Roemeria 18:3
polygonoides 18:3
Rollandia 17:369
Rondonanthus 20:297
roraiae 20:297
Roripa 16:283
Armoracia 16:283
Rorippa 16:268-270,280-283; 18:292
austriaca 16:281
columbiae 16:282
curvipes 16:281,282
curvisiliqua 16:282
hispida 16:282
islandica 16:281,282
var. *Fernaldiana* 16:282
var. *hispida* 16:282
Nasturtium-aquaticum 16:281,282
var. *longisiliqua* 16:282
var. *Nasturtium-aquaticum* 16:282
var. *sterilis* 16:282
obtusata 16:282
palustris 16:282
sinuata 16:281,282
sylvestris 16:281,282
tenerima 16:281,282
Rosa 16:47; 17:82; 20:500
nutkana 17:82
Rosaceae 16:220,229
Rosales 17:87; 19:437
Rosea 18:7
Rotala 18:97
Roubieva 18:15,16
anthelmintica 18:16
botrys 18:15
Rouhamon 19:181
bredemeyeri 19:181
pedunculatum 19:181
Roupala 20:66,67,77
brasiliensis 20:77
montana 20:77
Rourea 20:73
induta 20:73
Rubiaceae 16:28; 17:353,445; 18:195; 19:20
20:57,59,60,62,77,458
Rubiales 16:28
Rubus 16:47,96,219; 17:113,371
penetrans 17:371
ursinus 16:96
Rudjia 18:195,203-205,208
fimbriata 18:204
jativae 18:203,205,208
Rudjia 20:62,77
viburnoides 20:77
Ruellia 20:71
Rumex 16:221,227,324,326-331; 18:288,292
Acetosella 16:327,330,331; 18:288
Acetosella 16:326,330
× *Alexidis* 16:330
alpestris 16:330
briannica 16:329
confertus 16:327,329
crispus 16:327,329,330
deniatus 16:327,330
domesticus 16:329; 18:288
fenestratius 16:329
fennicus 16:327-330; 18:288
× *Franktonis* 16:328
longifolius 16:327,329; 18:288
maritimus 16:327,330
var. *fueginus* 16:330
mexicanus 16:328
var. *angustifolius* 16:328
obtusifolius 16:330
occidentalis 16:327,329
var. *fenestratius* 16:329
var. *labradoricus* 16:329
var. *occidentalis* 16:329
var. *procerus* 16:329
orbiculatus 16:327,329
pallidus 16:328
Patentia 16:329
pauciflorus 16:331
paucifolius 16:326,331
persicarioides 16:330
pseudonatronis 18:288
salicifolius 16:327,328
var. *angustifolius* 16:328
var. *mexicanus* 16:328
var. *salicifolius* 16:328
var. *subaeticus* 16:328
var. *triangulivalvis* 16:328
sibiricus 16:328
stenophyllus 16:327,330
subaeticus 16:328
triangulivalvis 16:328
utahensis 16:328
venosus 16:326,327
Ruta 16:40,189
graveolens 16:40,189
Rutaceae 16:40; 17:382; 18:457; 19:313,314; 20:77,294,311
Rutales 16:40
Sabaia 18:437
grandiflora 18:437

- Sabicea* 20:77
cana 20:77
Sabulina 16:313,314; 18:292
dawsonensis 16:313
propinqua 16:314
Sacciolepis 20:460
indica 20:460
Sacnocaulon 20:32,37
anceps 20:37
Sadleria 17:343; 19:47
cyatheoides 17:343
Sagina 16:303,309-311,313,315; 18:287,292
caespitosa 16:311
decumbens 16:310
nivalis 16:310,311; 18:287
var. caespitosa 16:311
var. nivalis 16:311
nodosa 16:310
var. nodosa 16:310
var. pubescens 16:310
occidentalis 16:310
saginooides 16:310,311; 18:287
Sagittaria 18:370; 19:30; 19:1,2
guyanensis 20:2
subsp. guyanensis 20:2
montevideensis 18:370
planitiana 20:1,2
pusilla 18:370
rhombifolia 20:2
subulata 18:370
triandra 18:30
Sagraea 19:197
coriacea 19:197
Salacia 20:72
campestris 20:72
Salicaceae 16:219
Salicornia 16:225; 17:58,67; 18:27,292
ambigua 18:27
bigelovii 18:27
europaea 17:67
var. europaea 17:67
var. prona 17:67
mucronata 18:27
var. suffrutescens 18:27
occidentalis 18:27
perennis 18:27
rubra 17:67
utahensis 18:27
virginica 18:27
Salix 16:47,96,200,219; 17:14; 18:501
tetrasperma 17:14
Salpiglossis 20:392
Salsola 17:59,68; 18:14,15,25,26,28,29,292; 19:50
atriplicifolia 18:14
atriplicis 18:14
caroliniana 18:29
chenopodioides 18:15
depressa 18:28
hyssopifolia 18:26
kali 17:68; 18:29; 19:50
var. angustifolia 18:29
var. caroliniana 18:29
var. crassifolia 18:29
var. glabra 18:29
var. hirsuta 18:29
var. kali 17:68
var. pseudotragus 18:29
var. rubella 18:29
tenusifolia 19:50
var. tenuifolia 17:68; 18:29
linearis 18:28
pestifer 17:68; 18:29
platyphylla 18:14
radiata 18:14
rosacea 18:29
scoparia 18:25
tragus 18:29
Salvertia 20:60,78
convallariodora 20:78
Salvadoraceae 16:218
Salvia 16:198,204; 18:71,331
officinalis 16:204
splendens 16:198
Samadera 20:455
indica 20:455
Sambucus 16:32,33,47,200; 20:488
canadensis 16:32
melanocarpa 16:32
pubens 16:32
racemosa 16:32,33
var. arborescens 16:32
var. melanocarpa 16:32
var. pubens 16:32,33
forma xanthocarpa 16:32
Sandemania 20:370
cogniauxii 20:370
glanulosa 20:370
hoehnei 20:370,371
Sandwithia 18:237,238
guyanensis 18:238
Sanguinaria 16:258,259; 18:292
canadensis 16:259
var. canadensis 16:259
Sanicula 17:100-102; 18:292
marilandica 17:102
marylandica 17:102
Santalaceae 16:18,228
Santalales 16:18,20
Santalum 17:343
paniculatum 17:343
Santanderia 19:291
Sapindaceae 16:491; 200:77
Sapindales 16:40
Sapium 16:393-398,401-434; 17:28; 18:217
adenodon 16:393,397,417,424,428,433,434
anadenum 16:398,401,424
angustifolium 16:424
annuum 16:424
var. dentatum 16:424
appendiculatum 16:423,424
arboresum 16:420
aucuparium 16:394,395,398,403-405,420,422,424,425,430
var. hippomane 16:424
moritzianum 16:403,424
biglandulosum 16:403,405,408,411,412,414,420-422,424
var. aucuparium 16:424
var. daphnoides 16:424
var. hamatum 16:412
var. Klotzschianum 16:405,411,424
var. lanceolatum 16:422
forma longifolium 16:421
var. meyerianum 16:408,424
var. moritzianum 16:403
var. nitidum 16:411,424
forma oblongatum 16:411
var. oligoneurum 16:405
forma pavonianum 16:412
var. salicifolium 16:424
var. serratum 16:421
var. sulciferum 16:405
biloculare 16:423,424
var. amplum 16:423,424
bourgeauii 16:395,405,424,431
brownii 16:424
buchii 16:396,408,424,430,433
caribaeum 16:396,409,420,424,430
caudatum 16:403,424
ciliatum 16:420
cubense 16:393,397,417,424,428,433,434
cuneatum 16:393,395,397,414,415,424,433
daphnoides 16:396,407,420,424,430
dolichostachys 16:424

- erythrospermum* 16:393,398,419,424,433,434
fendleri 16:408,424
giganteum 16:403,424
glandulosum 16:408,409,422,424
haitiense 16:393,397,416,424,428,433
harrisii 16:395,397,415,424,433
hemsleyanum 16:403
hippomane 16:396,408,422,424,425,430
jamaicensis 16:393-395,398,401,404,408,420,
 422,424,425,429
jenmani 16:422
laserflorum 16:394-396,413,414,424,431
latifolium 16:425
laurifolium 16:398,425
laurocerasum 16:429
laurocerasus 16:393,395,398,401,402,419,425
 var. *ellipticum* 16:398,425
 var. *genuinum* 16:402
 var. *laurifolium* 16:398,425
leucogynum 16:393,397,415,425,428,433
leucospermum 16:415,425
longifolium 16:421,422,424
macrocarpum 16:396,410,425,426,432
maestrense 16:393,397,417,425,428,433,434
mexicanum 16:405,410,411,425
microdentatum 16:420
moense 16:393,397,418,420,425,428,433,434
morizianum 16:403,425
niudum 16:395,397,414,424,425,431
obtusilobum 16:422
oligoneurum 16:395,396,405,406,424,425,431
pachystachys 16:396,411,425,432
parvifolium 16:393,397,418,425,433,434
pedicellatum 16:394,396,411,425,427,432
pitieri 16:398,419,425
pleiostachys 16:393,395,401,424,425,429
ruizii 16:397,414,425
salicifolium 16:403,425
salpingadenium 16:425
sanguinolentum 16:425
schippii 16:405,406,425
sebiferum 16:422
sellowianum 16:420
sessile 16:420,425
simile 16:398,420,425
stuberiosum 16:408,425
sulciferum 16:405,406,425
thelocarpum 16:395,404,405,424,425,430
tolimense 16:423
turckheimianum 16:423,425
utile 16:423
zelayense 16:423,425
Saponaria 16:303,304,320-322; 18:191,292
officinalis 16:322; 18:191
Vaccaria 16:322
 forma *grohii* 16:322
Sapotaceae 20:77
Sarcathria 18:27
ambigua 18:27
Sarcobatus 17:58,67,68; 18:27,292
maximiliani 18:27
vermiculatus 17:68; 18:27
Sarcocephalus 20:458
cordatus 20:458
Sarcomorphis 18:29
Sarothamnus 18:191
scoparius 18:191
Sarracenia 17:99,464,492,500; 18:267,292; 19:460
alata 19:460
purpurea 17:99
 var. *purpurea* 17:99
 var. *rupicola* 17:99
sledgei 17:464; 18:267
Sarraceniaceae 16:225; 17:98,99
Sarraceniales 17:98
Sarratia 18:2,3
berlandieri 18:2,3
 var. *emarginata* 18:3
 var. *fimbriata* 18:3
polygonoides 18:3
Sauvagesia 20:76
Saxifraga 17:87,89-94; 18:292
ascendens 17:91,92
 var. *oregonensis* 17:92
aestivalis 17:91
atoides 17:91,93
Aizoon 17:93
arguta 17:91
bronchialis 17:91,93
 var. *austromontana* 17:93
 var. *purpureomaculata* 17:93
cernua 17:90,92
cespitosa 17:90,93
 var. *groenlandica* 17:93
 var. *minima* 17:93
ferruginea 17:90,92
 var. *Macounii* 17:92
 forma *Vreelandii* 17:92
flagellaris 17:91,92
 var. *flagellaris* 17:92
 var. *platysepala* 17:92
Hirculus 17:91,92
Lyallii 17:90,91
 var. *Hultenii* 17:91
 var. *Lyallii* 17:91
Lyallii X *odontoloma* 17:91
Merletiana 17:90,91
occidentalis 17:90-92
 var. *idahoensis* 17:92
 var. *latipetiolata* 17:92
 var. *occidentalis* 17:91
odontoloma 17:91
oppositifolia 17:90,93
punctata 17:90,91
 var. *arguta* 17:91
 subsp. *pacifica* 17:91
 var. *Porsildiana* 17:91
rhomboides 17:89,91,92
rivularis 17:91,93
rufula 17:91
tricuspidata 17:91,93
virginensis 17:90,92
Saxifragaceae 16:230; 17:87,88
Saxifragales 17:87
Scabiosa 18:428,429; 19:89
Scalzia 16:163
Scandix 17:100,102; 18:292
pecten-veneris 17:102
Scapaniaceae 20:321,322
Scletonema 19:355
costatum 19:355
Schefflera 20:65,71
macrocarpum 20:71
Schistocheila 20:318,319
aligera 20:318
graeffiana 20:318
linearifolium 20:319
philippinensis 20:319
puligera 20:319
Schistocheila 20:315,322
aligeriformis 20:317,318
appendiculata 20:315,316
brotheri 20:318
chessmani 20:318
colensoana 20:318
commutata 20:319
conchophylla 20:318
confertifolia 20:319
curtisi 20:318
cuspidata 20:318
engleriana 20:318
fleischeri 20:318

- fragilis* 20:318
glaucescens 20:320
homophylla 20:320
integerrima 20:318
lacerata 20:319
lamellata 20:315,316,321
lamellistipula 20:321
laminigera 20:321
lauterbachii 20:319
lehmanniana 20:316
lycopodioides 20:316
maxima 20:319
neesii 20:319
nobilis 20:315,316
philippinensis 20:319
pinnatifida 20:316
pinnatifolia 20:315,316
reicheana 20:321
savateri 20:321
spiegazziniana 20:319
sphagnoides 20:316
spinosa 20:319
sumatrana 20:319
thouarsii 20:315,316
truncatoloba 20:320
tuloides 20:320
viridis 20:320
- Schistochilaceae 20:315,317,322
Schistochilaster 20:317-320
aligerum 20:318
aligeraeforme 20:317
bratheri 20:318
cheesmanii 20:318
colensoanum 20:318
conchophyllum 20:318
curtisi 20:318
cuspidatum 20:318
englerianum 20:318
fleischeri 20:318
fragile 20:318
graeffeanum 20:318
integerrimum 20:318
laceratum 20:319
linearifolium 20:319
maximum 20:319
neesii 20:319
philippinense 20:319
piligerum 20:319
spiegazzinianum 20:319
spinosum 20:319
truncatolobum 20:320
tuloides 20:320
viride 20:320
- Schistophylla* 20:318
conchophylla 20:318
Schizanthus 20:392
Schizophyllum 18:113,128
commune 18:113,128
Schizotheca 18:21
Schizoxylon 18:121
insigne 18:121
Schoberia 18:27,28
americana 18:28
calceoliformis 18:28
Schoenocaulon 18:75,76; 20:5
Schoenocrambe 16:276; 18:292
linifolia 16:276
Schoenus 18:299
spadiceus 18:299
Schultlevorthia 16:201
selloi 16:201
Schultlevorthia 16:96
selloi 16:96
Schultworthia 16:96,201
selloi 16:96,201
Schultworthia 16:96,201
- selloi* 16:96,201
Scirpus 17:396,419,420; 18:299,364
brizaeformis 18:299
erectus 17:419
hotarui 17:419
juncoides 17:396,419,420
 subsp. *hotarui* 17:419,420
 var. *hotarui* 17:419
subcapitatus 18:364
Scleranthus 16:339; 17:58; 18:292
annuus 17:58
Scleria 20:73,462
geniculata 20:73
oryzoides 20:462
poaeformis 20:462
sumatrensis 20:462
tessellata 20:462
Sclerochlamys 18:25
Scleroderis 18:117,121
lantanae 18:117,121
Sclerolobium 20:61,75
aureum 20:75
Scleropus 18:2
amaranthoides 18:2
crassipes 18:2
 Sclerotiniaceae 18:115
Sclerotonema 19:355
 Scrophulariaceae 16:221; 19:361; 20:65,77,458
Scrophularia 16:189,199
nodosa 16:189,199
sambucifolia 16:189,199
Scrophularis 16:96
californica 16:96
Scutellaria 18:419
lewisiana 18:419
Scytonema 19:82
Sebastiania 16:408,419,423-425; 18:216,217,236-239; 20:73
ampla 16:423,424
appendiculata 16:423
bilocularis 16:423-425
brasiliensis 18:238
buchii 16:408
corniculata 20:73
discolor 18:239
gaudichaudii 18:239
Seddera 17:124,126,127,215,234-236
arabica 17:235,236
capensis 17:234,235
conglomerata 17:235
evolvioides 17:235,236
glomerata 17:234,235
intermedia 17:235
latifolia 17:235
pedunculata 17:236
schizantha 17:234
somalensis 17:235
suffruticosa 17:234-236
virgata 17:237
welwitschii 17:236
Sedum 16:229; 17:87,88; 18:292
acre 17:87
Aizoön 17:87,88
Douglasii 17:88
hybridum 17:87
lanceolatum 17:87,88
Rosea 17:87,88
 var. *integrifolium* 17:88
 var. *Rosea* 17:88
stenopetalum 17:87,88
Telephium 17:87,88
Sehima 20:494
waltichii 20:494
Selaginella 16:47; 18:316
Selunocarpus 18:38
angustifolius 18:38
chenopodioides 18:38

- diffusus* 18:38
 subsp. *nevadensis* 18:38
 var. *parvifolius* 18:38
lanceolatus 18:38
parvifolius 18:38
Senecio 16:198; 20:62,465,477
 brasiliensis 20:62
 cineraria 16:198
 greenmannianus 20:478
 ruiteranü 20:477,478
Senefeldera 18:217
Senckenbergia 18:39
Senkenbergia 18:39,42
 anulata 18:39
 coulteri 18:42
 crassifolia 18:39
 gypsophiloïdes 18:39
Senniella 18:21,22
 spongiosa 18:22
 var. *holocarpa* 18:22
Septoria 18:121,125
 lantanae 18:121
 petüiae 18:125
 verbenae 18:121
Serjania 20:77
 erecta 20:77
 grandiflora 20:77
Sesbania 18:474,480,499
 longifolia 18:499
 punicea 18:480,499
Shinnersia 19:297,497,500
 rivularis 19:297
Setaria 19:47; 20:64,74
 geniculata 19:47; 20:74
 lutescens 19:47
Sevada 18:27
Shepherdia 16:21,22,47
 argentea 16:22
 canadensis 16:22
Shorea 16:360
 robusta 16:360
Shuttleworthia 16:96
 selloi 16:96
Shuttleworthia 16:96
 selloi 16:96
Sibbaldia 16:301
 procumbens 16:301
Sickingia 18:195,204-208,404
 cordifolia 18:206
 standleyi 18:204,207,208,404
 tinctoria 18:206
Sida 20:66,76
 acutifolia 20:76
 cordifolia 20:76
 macrodon 20:76
Silene 16:301,303,316-320,322; 17:72; 18:287,292
 acaulis 16:301,316,317; 17:72
 var. *excapa* 16:317
 var. *subacaulescens* 16:317
 antirrhina 16:316
 conoïdea 16:316
 Cserei 16:316,317
 Cucubalus 16:316,317
 var. *Cucubalus* 16:317
 var. *latifolia* 16:317
 dichotoma 16:318,319
 Dorrii 16:318
 Douglasii 18:287
 Drummondii 16:320
 latifolia 16:317
 Menziesii 16:316,318
 var. *Dorrii* 16:318
 var. *Menziesii* 16:318
 var. *Williamsii* 16:318
 multicaulis 18:287
 noctiflora 16:316
 Parryi 16:318
 Scouleri 16:316,318,319; 18:287
 var. *Macounii* 16:318; 18:287
 var. *Scouleri* 16:318
 sibirica 16:316,317
 vulgaris 16:317
Simaba 20:77
 suffruticosa 20:77
Simaroubaceae 20:455
Sinaruba 20:77
 amara 20:77
Simarubaceae 20:77
Simira 18:404
Sinapis 16:279; 17:443; 18:283,292
 alba 16:279; 17:443
 arvensis 18:283
Sipanea 20:77
Siphonales 17:468
Siphonocladaceae 17:467,468
Siphonocladales 17:468
Siphonocladus 17:470
Sisymbrium 16:270,275-277; 18:282,292
 alässinum 16:275,276
 canescens 16:277
 fülpes 16:277
 incisum 16:277
 var. *Hartwegianum* 16:277
 linifolium 16:275,276
 Loeselii 16:275,276
 officinale 16:275; 18:282
 var. *leiocarpum* 16:275
 Sophia 16:276
Sisyrinchium 18:377; 19:231; 20:74
 bermudianum 19:231
 vaginatum 20:74
Sium 17:101,107; 18:292
 cicunfolium 17:107
 suave 17:107
Smelowskia 16:269,293; 18:292
 calycina 16:293
 var. *americana* 16:293
 var. *integrifolia* 16:293
Smilax 16:223; 20:75
Soda 18:29
Soja 16:199
 hispidä 16:199
Solanaceae 16:218; 20:65,77,391
Solanum 16:224,227; 17:113; 18:71; 20:65,77,391,488
 babissii 20:77
 crinitum 20:77
 horridus 20:77
 lycocarpum 20:65,77
 nigrum 17:113; 20:391
 verbascifolium 20:488
 var. *adulterinum* 20:488
Solenoporaeeae 18:212
Sophia 16:276,277; 18:292
 brachycarpa 16:277
 glabra 16:277
 multifida 16:276
 Ri-hardsonianä 16:277
Sophora 18:480
 chrysophylla 18:480
 tetraptera 18:480
Sorbaria 16:47
Sorghum 19:17
Sorocea 20:76
 ducifolia 20:76
Sorooporium 20:282
 mesanthemii 20:282
Spaniopappus 19:209,303
 ekmanii 19:303,304
 hygrophilus 19:304
 iodostylus 19:304
 ruckeri 19:304
 shafteri 19:304

- Spartina* 18:436
Spergula 16:303,315; 18:292
 arvensis 16:315
 var. *sativa* 16:315
Spergularia 16:303,315; 18:292
 diandra 16:315
 marina 16:315
 var. *leiosperma* 16:315
 salina 16:315
 sparsiflora 16:315
 Spermatophyta 19:110; 20:214
Sphaeralcea 16:47
 Sphaerales 18:115
 Sphaerioidaceae 18:128
Sphaerochloa 17:377,378; 18:429
 quinquangularis 18:429
 Sphaerostephanaceae 17:250
Sphaerostephanos 17:250,251,253,256,305
 asplenoides 17:251,253,256,305
 polycarpa 17:250
Sphagnum 16:12,199; 17:99,418,500; 18:315,378; 19:1,2,4;
 19:39,40
 palustre 16:199; 19:1,2,4
 wheeleri 19:1,2
Spherochloa 17:377
Sphondyloca 16:218
Sphondylococca 16:218
Sphondylococcum 16:216
Spilanthes 20:73
 arnicoides 20:8
Spinacia 17:58,64; 18:21,292
 glabra 18:21
 var. *inermis* 18:21
 spinosa 18:21
Spiraea 16:47; 20:338
 prunifolia 20:338
 forma *simpliciflora* 20:338
Spiranthes 17:394; 18:376; 19:231
 gemmipara 19:231
 romanzoffiana 18:376; 19:231
Spirogyra 19:236
Spirostachys 18:26,27
 occidentalis 18:27
Spondylococcus 16:218
Spondylococcum 20:482
Spondylococcus 16:216,218
Spongospora 20:54
 subterranea 20:54
 var. *nasturii* 20:54
 var. *subterranea* 20:54
Sporidesmium 18:115
 durantiae 18:115
Sporobolus 17:13; 18:127; 20:74
 asper 18:127
 cubense 20:74
 longifolius 18:127
 maderaspatanus 17:13
Stachyarpagophora 18:6
Stachys 16:189,199
 uberifera 16:189,199
Stachytarpheta 16:487; 18:125,132,330,331; 20:78,79,243
 angustifolia 18:132
 angustissima 20:243
 australis 18:331
 candida 16:487
 cayennensis 18:125,330
 dichotoma 18:125
 jamaicensis 18:132,331
 polyura 20:240
 forma *albiflora* 20:240
 strigosa 20:79
 var. *alainii* 20:79
 urticaefolia 18:331
Staphidiastrium 19:197
 coriaceum 19:197
Statice 17:77; 18:292,428,429; 19:89,233,449
 interior 17:77
 maderaspatana 19:449
Stegogramma 17:249,252,254,255,280,282,325,465,466
 aspidioides 17:250,252,254,255
 asplenoides 17:466
 cyrtomioides 17:465
 sect. *Dictyoeline* 17:252
 dictyoelinoides 17:465
 griffithii 17:252,280,465
 sect. *Leptogramma* 17:252
 leptogrammoides 17:465
 minima 19:233
 pozoi 17:252
 sandwicensis 17:282
 sect. *Stegogramma* 17:252
Stegolepis 20:249,260,263
Steiremis 18:9
 repens 18:9
Steironema 17:75; 18:293
 ciliatum 17:75
 lanceolatum 17:75
 var. *hybridum* 17:75
 quadriflorum 17:76
Stenopteris 17:250,251,256
Stellaria 16:303-309,311; 17:77; 18:286,287,293
 Alsine 16:308
 americana 16:304,305
 arenicola 16:308
 atrata 16:307
 var. *eciliata* 16:307
 borealis 16:306
 calycantha 16:304-308; 18:286,287
 var. *calycantha* 16:306
 var. *floribunda* 16:306,307
 var. *gemmificans* 16:308
 var. *isophylla* 16:306
 var. *latifolia* 16:306
 ciliatosepala 16:308
 crassifolia 16:304-306
 forma *gemmificans* 16:305
 crassipes 16:308
 crispa 16:304,305; 18:286,287
 Edwardsii 16:304,308
 var. *crassipes* 16:308
 var. *Edwardsii* 16:308
 gonomischia 16:305,306
 gracilis 16:305
 graminea 16:306,307
 Hultenii 16:307
 humifusa 16:304,306
 var. *humifusa* 16:306
 var. *oblongifolia* 16:306
 var. *suberecta* 16:306
 laeta 16:304,307,308
 var. *altocaulis* 16:307
 var. *laeta* 16:307
 longifolia 16:305-307
 var. *atrata* 16:307
 var. *eciliata* 16:307
 var. *longifolia* 16:307
 longipes 16:305-309
 var. *arenicola* 16:308
 var. *subvestita* 16:308
 media 16:304,305; 17:77
 monantha 16:307
 obusa 16:304,305; 18:286
 sichana 16:306
 stricta 16:307
 subvestita 16:308
 umbellata 16:306,307
 Stemonitales 20:326
Stenorhynchus 20:76
 coccineus 20:76
Stephanophyllum 20:83,86,104,105,117,253,254,263,264,294
 flagellaris 20:104

- prolifera* 20:253
viviparum 20:263
Sterculia 17:42; 18:404,416-418
corrugata 18:416-418
recordiana 18:418
 Sterculiaceae 18:404; 20:77,309,455
Stevia 19:228; 20:197,209
Stewartia 20:500
 Stictidaceae 18:127
Stictis 18:127
stellata 18:127
 var. *phillippensis* 18:127
Stillingia 16:394,398,402,403,411,412,423-425; 18:217
appendiculata 16:424
arborea 16:411,412
dentata 16:424
haematantha 16:403
laurifolia 16:398
laurocerasus 16:402
salpingadenia 16:425
sanguinolenta 16:425
zelayensis 16:423,425
Stomatanthus 19:429,430; 20:334-337
africanus 19:429,430; 20:334,335
corumbensis 20:334,336
dentatus 20:334,336
dicyophyllus 20:334-336
hirsutus 20:334,336,337
loefgrenii 20:334,336,337
oblongifolius 20:334,335,337
pernambucensis 20:335,337
pinnatifidus 20:334,336,337
polycephalus 20:335,337
subcapitatus 20:334,335,337
trigonus 20:334,336,337
warmingii 20:335,337
Streptocarpus 20:277
elongatus 20:277
Streptolirion 17:373
Stereostyram 18:113
lagerhamianus 18:113
Struvea 17:467,469
orientalis 17:469
Struveopsis 17:467,468,469,472
chagoensis 17:467-469,472
robusta 17:469,470
Strychnos 17:42; 19:176-185; 20:75
acuta 19:183
amazonica 19:180
asperula 19:179
atlantica 19:183,185
bahiensis 19:179,184
baenhartiana 19:185
barnhartiana 19:185
brasiliensis 19:178,183
bredeyeri 19:177,181
 sect. *Breviflorae* 19:176,177,183,184
 subsect. *Breviflorae* 19:176,177,183
castelnaeana 19:185
chlorantha 19:178
daniensis 19:182
divaricans 19:185
erichsonii 19:181,182,184
 subsect. *Eriospermae* 19:176,177,184
eugeniifolia 19:179
froesii 19:178
gardneri 19:181
glabra 19:182
guianensis 19:178
hirsuta 19:183
 sect. *Intermediae* 19:176,177,182
jobertiana 19:180
littoralis 19:185
 sect. *Longiflorae* 19:176-178
longisepala 19:177,184
malacosperma 19:184
matogrossensis 19:184
medeola 19:179,185
melinoniana 19:183
mitscherlichii 19:181,182
 var. *amapensis* 19:181,182
 var. *mitscherlichii* 19:181
nigricans 19:184
oiapocensis 19:183
panamensis 19:179
panurensis 19:183
parviflora 19:177,178
parvifolia 19:183,185
peckii 19:180,184
pedunculata 19:177,181
poeppigii 19:184
pseudo-guina 19:180
pseudoquina 20:75
ramentifera 19:178,179
romeu-beleii 19:179
rondeletioides 19:179
sandwithiana 19:180
schomburgkiana 19:181
schultesiana 19:178,184
solimoesana 19:180
subcordata 19:185
tarapotensis 19:184
tomentosa 19:180
toxifera 19:180
trinervis 19:179,184
trinervis 19:181
Stryphnodendron 20:61,75
adstringens 20:75
obovatum 20:75
Stylisma 17:124,126,127,133,169,234-238
aquatica 17:234-236
humistrata 17:127,234-236
patens 17:234-236
 subsp. *angustifolia* 17:234
 var. *angustifolia* 17:235
pickeringii 17:234,236
villosa 17:234,237
Stylogyne 20:401-403
ambigua 20:403
Stylosanthes 20:58,61,75
guyanensis 20:75
montevicensis 20:75
viscosa 20:75
Stylurus 19:198
Styphelia 17:343
tameiameiae 17:343
 Styracaceae 20:77
Styrax 20:77
 ferrugineum 20:77
Suaeda 17:59,68; 18:26-29,293
calceoliformis 18:28
conferta 18:29
depressa 17:68; 18:28
 var. *erecta* 18:28
duripes 18:28
erecta 17:68; 18:28
fruticosa 18:28,29
 var. *mulyiflora* 18:29
hyssopifolia 18:26
intermedia 17:68
linearis 18:28
 var. *ramosa* 18:28
maritima 17:68; 18:28
 var. *americana* 17:68
 var. *maritima* 17:68
mexicana 18:28
minutiflora 18:28
nigrescens 18:29
 var. *glabra* 18:29
plattensis 18:28
suffrutescens 18:29
tampicensis 18:29

- tharpü* 18:28
torreyana 18:28
Subularia 16:267,270,271; 18:293
aquatica 16:270,271
 var. *americana* 16:270
Suekleya 17:58,65,66; 18:25,293
 petiolaris 18:25
 suekleyana 18:25
 Suekleyana 17:65
Sukana 18:1
Suksdorfia 17:89,90,94; 18:293
 ranunculifolia 17:89,90
 violacea 17:89,90
Susum 20:462
 anthelminticum 20:462
Svida 17:114
 controversa 17:114
Swartzia 17:345
Sweetia 20:61,75
 dasycarpa 20:75
 pseudoelegans 20:75
Swertia 19:458
 stellarioides 19:458
Syagrus 20:63,77
Symphachne 17:378
Symphachne 17:377,378,382,500,501
 xyroides 17:382,500,501
Symphoricarpos 16:32,34,47
 albus 16:34
 var. *laevigatus* 16:34
 var. *pauciflorus* 16:34
 occidentalis 16:34
 pauciflorus 16:34
 racemosus 16:34
Symphyachna 17:377
Symplocaceae 20:65,77,456
Symplocos 20:65,77,456
 loha 20:456
 nitens 20:77
 spicata 20:456
Synchytrium 18:114
 callicarpae 18:114
Syngonanthus 17:376,377,384,437,450,452,481,488,490;
 18:79,80,92,102,105,243,247,256,260,261,279,304,369,
 379,388,390,428; 19:8,28,43,75,244,407,450,458,467,
 470; 20:36,41,42,52,80,89,94,95,98,101,107,108,243,
 250,258,268,296,306,417,418,424
 akurimensis 17:376,377
 var. *amazonicus* 17:377
 albopulvinatus 20:243
 angolensis 18:256
 arenarius 20:98
 biformis 18:105
 caespitosus 20:95,417
 caulescens 17:481; 20:107,108,250,418
 centauroides 20:108
 chrysanthus 20:108
 euschemus 20:306
 flavidulus 18:79,80,369,379; 19:28,75, 20:41,42,52,424
 glabrum 18:388
 gracilis 18:102,260,261,388; 19:8, 20:101
 var. *glabriusculus* 18:388
 var. *olivaceus* 18:102
 grao-mogolensis 20:80
 var. *detonsus* 20:80
 huberi 19:43
 jordani 18:247
 kegelianus 17:377
 lagopodioides 18:92,243
 llanorum 18:105
 minutulus 18:304,428
 nitens 17:490; 20:94,95
 nütius 17:488, 19:244
 niveus 20:258
 var. *rosulatus* 20:258
 pollens 20:89
 peruvianus 17:452
 robinsonii 17:437
 rupestris 19:407
 umbellatus 20:80,243
 forma *brachyphyllus* 20:243
 var. *pranceii* 20:80
 wahlbergii 17:384; 18:390; 19:458,470
 xeranthemoides 17:452; 19:467
Syngamma 17:298
 angusta 17:298
Syringa 16:23,24,47; 20:191
 vulgaris 16:24
Syzgium 20:456
 caryophyllum 20:456
Tabebuia 16:500; 20:59,60,72
 avellandae 20:72
 caraba 20:72
 leucoxydon 20:72
 longiflora 20:72
 ochracea 20:72
 umbellata 20:72
Talauma 18:200,457,459,460,472; 19:291-294
 cespedesii 19:291
 colombiana 19:291,292,293
 dixonii 18:457,459,472; 19:291
 ovata 18:460
Tanaka 16:373
Tapirira 20:71
 guianensis 20:71
Tapura 18:404,411-413,418
 angulata 18:411,412,418
 capitulifera 18:413
 costata 18:413
 sect. *Dischizolaena* 18:412,413
Taraxacum 17:85
Taraxia 17:85; 18:293
 breviflora 17:85
Taxus 16:47; 17:439
 globosa 17:439
Tecoma 20:60
Teciona 18:125,126,132
 grandis 18:125,126,132
Teijsmanniodendron 17:32,240; 18:132
 coriaceum 17:32,240
 riopodum 18:132
Telanthera 18:9,10
 betzickiana 18:10
 var. *spathulata* 18:10
 var. *typica* 18:10
 caracasana 18:9
 philoxeroides 18:10
 var. *denticulata* 18:10
 var. *obtusifolia* 18:10
 polygonoides 18:10
 var. *compacta* 18:10
 var. *radicans* 18:10
 pungens 18:9
 spathulata 18:10
Telesonix 17:89,93; 18:293
 Jamesii 17:93
 var. *heucheriformis* 17:93
Teloxys 18:15,16
 cornuta 18:16
Terminalia 16:501; 17:10,72
 argentea 20:72
Tetragonolobus 18:480
 purpureus 18:480
Tetramiera 20:217
Tetrapleura 18:480
 tetraptera 18:480
Tetrapteris 20:76
 jussieuana 20:76
Teucrium 16:189,190,199; 20:40
 canadense 16:189-190,199
Teuiliopsis 18:21,22
 hastata 18:22

- rosea* 18:22
 Thalassiphyta 18:331
Thalia 20:40
Thalictrum 16:232,253; 18:282,293
 confine 16:254; 18:282
 Cornuti 16:254
 dasycarpum 16:253,254
 var. *dasycarpum* 16:254
 var. *hypoglaucaum* 16:254
 dioicum 16:254; 18:282
 Lunellii 16:254
 occidentale 16:253,254; 18:282
 var. *Macounii* 16:254
 var. *palousense* 16:253
 purpurascens 18:282
 var. *monoicum* 18:282
 sparsiflorum 16:253
 var. *nevadense* 16:253
 var. *Richardsonii* 16:253
 var. *saximontanum* 16:253
Turneri 16:254
venulosum 16:253,254; 18:282
 var. *confine* 16:254; 18:282
 var. *Lunellii* 16:254; 18:282
 var. *monoicum* 18:282
 var. *Turneri* 16:254; 18:282
 var. *venulosum* 16:254; 18:282
 Thallophyta 18:331
Thaspuen 17:105; 18:293
 barbinode 17:105
 Theaceae 18:457
Theleophyton 18:21
Thellungiella 16:269,293; 18:293
 salsuginea 16:293
 Thelypteridaceae 17:250-252,254,325,327
 Thelypteridinae 17:249,250
 Thelypterideae 17:249,250,254
Thelypteridokideae 17:254
Thelypteris 16:47; 17:249-328,465,466
 subgen. *Abacopteris* 17:253
 abbiattii 17:257
 abbottiana 17:257
 abortiva 17:257
 abrupta 17:257
 acanthocarpa 17:257
 achalensis 17:257
 acrostichoides 17:257
 acuminata 17:257,258
 forma *cristata* 17:258
 var. *kaliangensis* 17:258
 var. *ogatana* 17:258
 forma *pilosa* 17:258
 adenophora 17:258
 adenostegia 17:258
 adnascens 17:258
 ascendens 17:258
 aequiorialis 17:258
 affinis 17:258
 afra 17:258
 afzelii 17:258
 aizuiensis 17:258
 alata 17:258
 alatelila 17:259
 albidipilosa 17:259
 albociliata 17:259
 albosetosa 17:259
 alfredii 17:259
 alpina 17:259
 alta 17:259
 amboitensis 17:259
 sect. *Ampelopteris* 17:255
 andina 17:259
 andreaana 17:259
 aneuiensis 17:259
 angulariloba 17:259,313
 angusta 17:259
 angustifolia 17:259
 angustifrons 17:259
 angustipes 17:260
 angustipinnata 17:260
 anjenabensis 17:260
 anoptera 17:260
 antillana 17:260
 aoristiora 17:260
 appendiculata 17:260
 aquatilis 17:260
 aquatiloides 17:260
 arborescens 17:260,294
 arbuscula 17:260
 arcana 17:260
 archboldiae 17:260
 archboldii 17:260
 arcuata 17:260
 arfakiana 17:260
 argentina 17:260
 arguta 17:260
 arida 17:261
 aristata 17:257,261
 aspera 17:261
 aspidioides 17:255,261
 var. *subhastata* 17:261
 sect. *Asterochlaena* 17:254
 asplenoides 17:261
 assamica 17:261
 assurgens 17:261
 asterothrix 17:261
 var. *bibrachiata* 17:261
 asymetrica 17:261
 arthrothrix 17:261
 atasipii 17:261
 atrosipinosa 17:261
 atrovirens 17:261
 atenuata 17:262,315
 augescens 17:262
 var. *lindheimeri* 17:262
 aureo-viridis 17:262
 auriculata 17:253,256,262,314,318
 auriculifera 17:262
 auria 17:262
 austera 17:262
 austro-philippina 17:262
 badia 17:262
 bakeri 17:262
 balansae 17:262
 balbisii 17:263,315
 bananensis 17:263
 bangii 17:263
 baramensis 17:263
 bartlettii 17:263
 batacorum 17:263
 batjanensis 17:263
 beccariana 17:263
 beddomei 17:263
 belensis 17:263
 benguetensis 17:263
 bergiana 17:263
 berroi 17:263
 biaurua 17:263
 bicolor 17:264
 biformata 17:264
 biolleyi 17:264
 bispinnata 17:264
 blanda 17:264
 blastophora 17:264
 boholensis 17:264
 boliviensis 17:264
 bonapartii 17:264
 boninensis 17:264
 bootii 17:264
 bootii 17:264
 boqueronensis 17:264
 borderii 17:264

- borneensis* 17:264
boydiae 17:264
brachyodus 17:264
brachypoda 17:264
brackenridgei 17:265
bradei 17:265
brasiliensis 17:265
brassii 17:265
brausei 17:265
brittonae 17:265
brongniartii 17:265
brookii 17:265
brunnea 17:265
 var. *glabrata* 15:265
 var. *hirtirachis* 15:265
 var. *pallida* 15:265
brunescens 17:265
bukoensis 17:265
bunmeyerii 17:265
burkaraii 17:265
burmanica 17:265
cabrerae 17:266
calcarata 17:266,275
callensii 17:266
callosa 17:256,266
calva 17:266
calvata 17:266
calvescens 17:266
cana 17:266
canadasii 17:266
canescens 17:266
cankonensis 17:266
caribea 17:266
castanea 17:266
cataractorum 17:266
caucaensis 17:266
caudata 17:266
caudiculata 17:266
caudipinna 17:266
cavalensis 17:267
celebica 17:267
cesaiiana 17:267
chaerophylloides 17:267
chamaeolaria 17:267
chaseana 17:267
cheilanthoides 17:267
 var. *resinofeotida* 17:267
chinensis 17:267
chlamydotheca 17:267
christensenii 17:267
christii 17:267
chrysoloba 17:267
chrysodioides 17:267
 var. *goyazensis* 17:267
chiunii 17:267
ciliata 17:267
claihorniana 17:268
clarkei 17:268
clintoniana 17:268
clomensiae 17:268
clypeolutana 17:268
coalescens 17:268
coarctata 17:268
columbiana 17:268
comosa 17:268
compacta 17:268
concinna 17:259,268
 var. *elongata* 16:268
conferta 17:268
confluens 17:268,300,315
confusa 17:268
connexa 17:268
consanguinea 17:268,269
 var. *aequalis* 17:269
consimilis 17:269
consobrina 17:269
contermina 17:269
conterminum 17:269
conterminoides 17:269
contigua 17:269
contingens 17:269
cooleyii 17:269
copelandii 17:269
cordata 17:269
coriacea 17:269
cordata 17:269
cornuta 17:249
costata 17:269
costulifera 17:269
crassa 17:269
crassifolia 17:257,269
 var. *molleyana* 17:269
crinipes 17:269,465
cristata 17:270
 var. *clintoniana* 17:270
cruciata 17:270
crypta 17:270
cumingiana 17:270
cuneata 17:270
curta 17:270
cuspidata 17:270
cyathoides 17:270
 subgen. *Cyclogramma* 17:253
 cyclolepis 17:270
 subgen. *Cyclosoriopsis* 17:253
 sect. *Cyclosorus* 17:252
 subgen. *Cyclosorus* 17:252-255
cylindrothrix 17:270
cyrtocaulos 17:270
cyrtomioides 17:465
 subgen. *Cyrtomiopsis* 17:253
cystopteroides 17:270
debilis 17:270
decadens 17:270
decipiens 17:270
decora 17:271
decurrenti-alata 17:271
decursive-pinnata 17:271
 forma *simplex* 17:271
 forma *truncata* 17:271
decussata 17:256,271,300
 forma *velutina* 17:271
deflexa 17:271,288
degener 17:271
degeneri 17:271
dejecta 17:271
delicatula 17:271
deliaptera 17:271
deltoides 17:256,271
demerarana 17:271
densa 17:271
densisora 17:271
deniata 17:272
 var. *buchananii* 17:272
 var. *violascens* 17:272
devolvens 17:272
diaphana 17:272
dicarpa 17:272
dichotricha 17:272
dichotrichoides 17:272
dicksonioides 17:272
dieranogramma 17:272
 subgen. *Dictyocline* 17:254
dyctyoclinoides 17:465
didymochlaenoides 17:272
didymosora 17:272
dilatata 17:272,273
 var. *americana* 17:273
diminuta 17:273
dimorpha 17:273
 subgen. *Dinorhoptervis* 17:253
diplosioides 17:273

- dissimilans* 17:273
distans 17:273
distincta 17:273
divergens 17:273
diversiloba 17:273
diversisora 17:273
diversivenosa 17:273
doodioides 17:273
diversivenosa 17:273
dryopteris 17:257
dryopteroides 17:273
duclouxii 17:257
dumetorum 17:257
duplosetosa 17:274
dura 17:274
ecalloso 17:274
echinata 17:274
echinospora 17:274
edanyoi 17:274
eggersii 17:274
elata 17:274
elegantula 17:274
elliptica 17:274
elmerorum 17:274
elwesii 17:274
engelii 17:274
engleriana 17:274
ensifer 17:274
ensiformis 17:274
ensispinna 17:274
epaleata 17:275
equians 17:275
erecia 17:275
erubescens 17:275
escheri 17:275
esquirolii 17:275,317
 var. *glabrata* 17:275,317
ettinghausenii 17:275
euchlora 17:275
 var. *inaequans* 17:275
eugracilis 17:275
euphlebica 17:275
europaeae 17:275
eurostricha 17:276
europhylla 17:276
 sect. *Euthelypteris* 17:250
evoluta 17:276,465
exigua 17:276
exsculpta 17:465
extensa 17:276
falcata 17:276
falcatipinnula 17:276
falcatulata 17:276
falciloba 17:276
farinosa 17:276
fasciculata 17:276
fathivensis 17:276
feei 17:276
fendleri 17:276
ferox 17:276
filix-mas 17:249,276
finisterrae 17:277
firma 17:277
firmaula 17:277
fischeri 17:277
flaccida 17:277
flavovirens 17:277
flexilis 17:277
forsteri 17:277
foxii 17:277
fragilis 17:277
fragrans 17:249,277
 var. *hookeriana* 17:277
francoana 17:278
friesii 17:278
jukiensis 17:278
fulgens 17:278
funckii 17:278
funestra 17:278
furva 17:278
galanderi 17:278
gardneriana 17:278
germaniana 17:278
ghiesbreghtii 17:278
gigantea 17:278
glabra 17:278
glabrata 17:278
 var. *hirsuta* 17:278
glandulifera 17:278
glanduligera 17:250,256,279
 var. *atripes* 17:279
 var. *elatior* 17:279
 var. *hyalostegia* 17:279
 var. *koreana* 17:279
 var. *typica* 17:279
glandulosa 17:279
glandulosolanosa 17:279
 sect. *Glaphyopteridopsis* 17:253
 subgen. *Glaphyopteridopsis* 17:253
 sect. *Glaphyopteris* 17:252
 subgen. *Glaphyopteris* 17:253
glaucescens 17:279
glaziovii 17:279
globulifera 17:279
glutinosa 17:279
goedenii 17:279
goeppertii 17:279
goggilodus 17:279
goldiana 17:249,279
gongyloides 17:279
 sect. *Goniopteris* 17:252,254,255
gracilescens 17:250,257,280
gracilis 17:280
grammitoides 17:280
granitii 17:280
granulosa 17:280
gregaria 17:280
gretheri 17:280
griffithii 17:256,280,465
 var. *wilfordii* 17:280
grisea 17:280
grunowii 17:280
guadalupensis 17:280
gueintziana 17:280
guentheri 17:281
guineensis 17:281
gustavii 17:281
gymnocarpa 17:281
 subsp. *amabilis* 17:281
gymnopoda 17:281
haenkeana 17:281
halconensis 17:281
hallieri 17:281
hamifera 17:281
handroi 17:281
 subgen. *Haplodictyum* 17:253
harcourtii 17:281
harrisonii 17:281
harveyi 17:281
hastata 17:281
hastato-pinnata 17:281
hattorii 17:282,287,295
 var. *memoralis* 17:282,295
hawäiensis 17:282
heimeri 17:282
henriquesii 17:282
herbacea 17:282
herzogii 17:282
heterocarpa 17:282
 var. *glaucostripes* 17:282
heteroclia 17:282
heterophlebia 17:282

- heterophylla* 17:256,282
heteroptera 17:282
hewitii 17:282
hexagonoptera 17:282
 forma furcata 17:282
 forma simonsii 17:282
hickenii 17:283
hieronymusii 17:283
hillii 17:283
himalaica 17:283
hirsutipes 17:283
hirsutachis 17:283
hirtosora 17:283,465
hirto-pilosa 17:283
hispidula 17:283
hispidifolia 17:283
hispidula 17:283
hokouensis 17:283
horridipes 17:283
hosei 17:283
hostmannii 17:283
houi 17:283
hudsoniana 17:284
hunsteiniana 17:284
hydrophylla 17:284
illicia 17:284
imbricata 17:284
immersa 17:284
imponens 17:284
impressa 17:284
incerta 17:284
inclusa 17:284
inconspicua 17:284
indica 17:284
indochinensis 17:284
insignis 17:284
insularis 17:284
intermedia 17:284
interrupta 17:284,465
invisa 17:275,285,286,298
 var. aequatorialis 17:285
 var. kuanzeana 17:285
 var. pallescens 17:285
irayensis 17:285
iridescens 17:285
jacobsii 17:285
jamesonii 17:285
japonica 17:285
 var. glabrata 17:285
 var. musashiensis 17:285
 var. typica 17:285
 forma viridescens 17:285
 forma vulgaris 17:285
jerdonii 17:285
juenezii 17:285
juergensii 17:286
keysseriana 17:286
khasiensis 17:286
kingii 17:465
klossii 17:286
kotoensis 17:286
kunthii 17:286,296,299
kunzeana 17:286
kunzei 17:286
kusaiana 17:286
laete-strigosa 17:286
laevigata 17:286
laevis 17:286
lakhimpurensis 17:286
lanceola 17:286
lanipes 17:286
larutensis 17:286
 sect. *Lastrea* 17:252
 subgen. *Lastrea* 17:252
 sect. *Lastrella* 17:252
latebrosa 17:287
latifolia 17:287
latiloba 17:287
latipinna 17:287
lauerbachii 17:287
laxa 17:287
 var. dilatata 17:287
 forma glabrescens 17:287
 var. typica 17:287
lepidopoda 17:287
lepidula 17:287
leprieurii 17:287
leptocladia 17:287
 sect. *Leptogramma* 17:252,254
 subgen. *Leptogramma* 17:254
leptogrammoides 17:287
lethaea 17:287
leucadenia 17:287
leucolepis 17:287
leuconevron 17:288
leucophlebia 17:288
leucothrix 17:288
levingei 17:288
levyi 17:288
ligulata 17:288,308
limaensis 17:288
limbata 17:256,288
limbosperma 17:255,288,299,326
 × *lindheimeri* 17:262,288
lindigii 17:271,288
lindmanii 17:288
lineata 17:256,288
lingulata 17:288
linkiana 17:273,289
linnaeana 17:289
lithophylla 17:289
lukianensis 17:289
lobangensis 17:289
lobata 17:289
loheriana 17:289
lomatosora 17:289
lonchodes 17:289
longicaulis 17:289
longicaulis 17:289,325
longifolia 17:289
 forma glandulosa 17:289
longipes 17:289
longipetiolata 17:289
longipilosa 17:290
longissima 17:290
lorentzii 17:290
lucida 17:290
lugubriformis 17:290
lurida 17:290
 forma leucochaete 17:290
luzonica 17:290
macbridei 17:290
macgregorii 17:290
macilenta 17:290
macradenia 17:290
 sect. *Macrocycloporus* 17:253
macroptera 17:290
macropus 17:290
macrorrhizoma 17:290
 sect. *Macrothelypteris* 17:250,326
macrois 17:290
madagascariensis 17:290
maemonensis 17:291
magna 17:291
magnifica 17:291
malangae 17:291
malayensis 17:291
malodora 17:291
mapirensis 17:291
margaretae 17:291
marginalis 17:249,291
 forma davenportii 17:291

- forma *elegans* 17:291
mascarensis 17:291
matulumentis 17:291
mauriana 17:291
meboldii 17:291
megacarpis 17:292
megalocarpa 17:292
megalodus 17:292,303
megaphylla 17:292
megaphylloides 17:292
melanochlaena 17:292
melanophlebia 17:292
membranacea 17:292
membranifera 17:292
menisciocarpa 17:292
meniscioides 17:292,300
 sect. *Meniscium* 17:252,254
 subgen. *Meniscium* 17:254
mercurii 17:292
merrillii 17:292
mertensiioides 17:292
mesocarpa 17:293
 sect. *Mesoneuron* 17:253
 sect. *Metathelypteris* 17:250,253,326
metcalfei 17:293
metteniana 17:293
mettenii 17:293
mexiae 17:293
meyeri 17:293
micans 17:293
microbasis 17:293
microcarpa 17:293
microloncha 17:293
microsora 17:293
miliei 17:293
milliuscula 17:294
mindanaensis 17:293
minensis 17:293
minutula 17:293
mixta 17:293
mollicella 17:293
mollicula 17:294
mollis 17:260,293,294
monüiformis 17:256,294
morobensis 17:294
mosenii 17:294
molleyana 17:294
multiauriculata 17:294
multiformis 17:294
multifrons 17:294
multijugis 17:294
multilineata 17:275,279,294
 var. *maylayensis* 17:294
mulüsseta 17:294
multisora 17:295
munda 17:295
muricata 17:295
musicola 17:295
mutabilis 17:295
muzeensis 17:295
myriosora 17:295
namburensis 17:295
neglecta 17:295
nemoralis 17:282,295,314
neo-auriculata 17:295
 sect. *Neocyclosorus* 17:253
nephrodioides 17:295
nephrolepioides 17:295
nervosa 17:295
nesiotica 17:295
nevadensis 17:295
nicaraguensis 17:296
nigrescentia 17:296
nipponica 17:296
 var. *borealis* 17:296
 var. *typica* 17:296
niimens 17:296
nitidula 17:296
nockianaa 17:296
nodosa 17:296
normalis 17:286,296
 var. *harperi*
notabilis 17:296
novae-hiberniae 17:296
noveboracensis 17:249,259,296,297
 forma *excurrens* 17:297
 forma *fragrans* 17:297
novoguineensis 17:297
niina 17:297
nymphalis 17:297
obliquata 17:297
obliterata 17:297
oblonga 17:297
obstructa 17:297
obusata 17:297
obtusifolia 17:297
occulia 17:297
ochropteroides 17:297
ochthodes 17:297
odontosora 17:297
oeningensis 17:297
ogasawarenensis 17:297
oligocarpa 17:279,298
 var. *crassistipitata* 17:298
oligodictya 17:298
oligolepia 17:298
oligophlebia 17:250,298
 var. *elegans* 17:298
 var. *lasiocarpa* 17:298
 forma *lophaea* 17:298
 var. *subtripinnata* 17:298
oligophylla 17:298
omeigensis 17:298
omeiensis 17:298
oosora 17:298
opaca 17:299
ophiura 17:298
opposita 17:256,299
oppositifolia 17:299
oppositiformis 17:299
oppositipinna 17:299
orbicularis 17:299
oregana 17:299
oreopteris 17:299
 var. *hesperia* 17:299
organensis 17:299
ornata 17:299
orthocaulis 17:299
ovata 17:299
 var. *harperi* 17:299
oxyoura 17:299
pachyrachis 17:299,300
 var. *bogatenis* 17:300
 var. *jennani* 17:300
pacifica 17:300
palauensis 17:300
palawanensis 17:300
paleata 17:300
paleoelegans 17:300
pallescens 17:300
paludosa 17:265,283,300
palustris 17:249,250,252,253,255,256,300,301,315,320
 forma *afurcata* 17:300
 forma *glabra* 17:300
 var. *haleana* 17:301
 forma *linearis* 17:301
 forma *pubescens* 17:301
 var. *pubescens* 17:301
 forma *pufferae* 17:301
 var. *squamigera* 17:301

- forma *suaveolens* 17:301
 var. *typica* 17:301
panamensis 17:301
papilio 17:301
papyracea 17:301
paraphysata 17:301
 sect. *Parathelypteris* 17:250
parasitica 17:301,302
 forma *boninensis* 17:302
 var. *formosana* 17:302
 forma *latiloba* 17:302
 forma *pilosissima* 17:302
 forma *subglabra* 17:302
parathelypteris 17:302
paripinnata 17:302
patens 17:302
 var. *dependens* 17:302
pauciflora 17:256,302
paucinervata 17:302
paucipinnata 17:302
pavoniana 17:302
pectiniformis 17:302
 var. *eglandulosa* 17:302
 var. *hirsuta* 17:302
pelata 17:303
peltochlamys 17:303
penangiana 17:303
pennata 17:303
pennigera 17:303
pentaphylla 17:303
perakensis 17:303
perglandulifera 17:303
peripae 17:303
peripilifera 17:303
perpubescens 17:303
perstrigosa 17:303
peruviana 17:303
petelotii 17:303
petrophila 17:303
phacelothrix 17:303
phegopteris 17:256,303
 sect. *Phegopteris* 17:252
 subgen. *Phegopteris* 17:252
philippina 17:304
physematioides 17:304
piedrensis 17:304
pilosa 17:304,326
 var. *alabamensis* 17:304
 var. *major* 17:304
pilosissima 17:304
pilosiuscula 17:304
pulso-hispida 17:304
pulso-squamata 17:304
pulsata 17:304
pinnata 17:304
putieri 17:304
putisfordensis 17:304
platensis 17:304
platyptera 17:304
plumosa 17:305
plurifolia 17:305
 sect. *Pneumatopteris* 17:253
 subgen. *Pneumatopteris* 17:253
poecilophlebia 17:305
potiana 17:252,255,305
polycarpa 17:253,256,305
polyotis 17:305
polyphebia 17:305
polyphylla 17:305
polypodioides 17:305
polyptera 17:305
ponapeana 17:305
porphyricola 17:305
porphyrophlebia 17:305
pozoi 17:252,254,256,305,306
 subsp. *himalatica* 17:305
 subsp. *mollissima* 17:306
prenticei 17:306
prismatica 17:306
procurrens 17:306
producta 17:306
prolifera 17:256,306,466
prolixa 17:306
prominula 17:306
protecta 17:306
pseudarfakiana 17:306
pseudoguetziana 17:306
pseudohirsuta 17:306
pseudoparasitica 17:306
pseudorepans 17:306
pseudosantata 17:306
pseudostenobasis 17:306
ptarmica 17:307
ptarmiciformis 17:307
pterifolia 17:307
pteroides 17:307
pterospora 17:307
puberula 17:307
pubescens 17:307
pubirachis 17:307
pusilla 17:307
pustulosa 17:307
quadrangularis 17:307
quadriaurita 17:307
quadrifurca 17:307
quaylei 17:307
quelpaertensis 17:307,308
 var. *yakumontana* 17:308
rampans 17:308
randallii 17:308
recumbens 17:308
reducta 17:308
reederi 17:308
refracta 17:308
regis 17:308
reichiana 17:308
remotipinna 17:308
remotipinnata 17:308
repandula 17:308
repens 17:308
reptans 17:308
 var. *tenera* 17:308
resinifera 17:301,308,309
 var. *proxima* 17:309
resiosofetida 17:309
reticulata 17:255,309
retusa 17:309
rhombea 17:309
rigida 17:309
rigidifolia 17:309
rimbachii 17:309
riograndensis 17:309
riopardensis 17:309
riparia 17:309
rvulariformis 17:309
rivularioides 17:309
 var. *arechavaletae* 17:309
 var. *pseudomontana* 17:309
robertiana 17:309
robinsonii 17:310
rodigasiana 17:310
roemeriana 17:310
rolandii 17:310
rotamensis 17:310
rosei 17:310
rosenstockii 17:310
rotuamensis 17:310
rubicunda 17:310
rubida 17:310
rubinervis 17:310
rubra 17:310,466
 var. *hirsuta* 17:466

- rudis* 17:310
rufostraminea 17:310
rustebris 17:310
rupicola 17:310
ruruliensis 17:310
rusbyi 17:311
rustica 17:311
sagittata 17:311,319
sagittata × *serrulata* 17:319
sagittifolia 17:311
sagittifolioides 17:311
sakayensis 17:311
salicifolia 17:311
salmannii 17:311
samarensis 17:311
sambiranensis 17:311
sampsoni 17:311
sancta 17:311,312
 var. *hirta* 17:311
 var. *jamaicensis* 17:311
 var. *magna* 17:311
 var. *portoricensis* 17:311
 var. *strigosa* 17:312
sanctiformis 17:312
sandwicensis 17:312
sawaiensis 17:312
saxitilis 17:312
saxicola 17:312
scaberula 17:312
scalaris 17:312
scallanii 17:312
scalpturoides 17:312
 var. *jamaicensis* 17:312
scariosa 17:312
schaffneri 17:312
sclerophylla 17:312
scelopendioides 17:312
semihastata 17:312
seriacea 17:313
serra 17:313
serrata 17:313
serrulata 17:313,319
serrulata 17:313
sessilipinna 17:313
setigera 17:313
setulosa 17:313
sevillana 17:313
siambonensis 17:313
siamensis 17:466
sikkimensis 17:313
silvatica 17:313
simillina 17:313
sinozawae 17:259,313
simplex 17:313
 var. *trifoliata* 17:313
simplicifolia 17:314
sinulans 17:251,253,256,262,314
sinulata 17:249,314
singalanensis 17:314
sintenisii 17:314
skinneri 17:314
sodiroi 17:314
sogerensis 17:314
spekei 17:314
spenceri 17:314
 subgen. *Sphaerostephanos* 17:253
spinosa 17:314
spinulosa 17:249,314
 var. *americana* 17:314
 var. *concordiana* 17:314
 var. *dilatata* 17:314
 var. *fructuosa* 17:314
 var. *intermedia* 17:314
sprengelii 17:315
sprucei 17:315
squamaestipes 17:315
squamigera 17:315
squamipes 17:315
squamulosa 17:315
standleyi 17:315
 sect. *Steiropteris* 17:252
 subgen. *Steiropteris* 17:253
stegnogramma 17:466
 subgen. *Stegnogramma* 17:254
stegnogrammoides 17:315
stegnogrammopsis 17:466
stellato-pilosa 17:315
stenobasis 17:315
stenodonta 17:315
stenolepis 17:315
stenophylla 17:315
stereophylla 17:315
stierii 17:316
stipellata 17:316
stiriaca 17:316
stokesii 17:316
straminea 17:316
striata 17:316
 var. *molundensis* 17:316
strigosa 17:316
strigosissima 17:316
struthiopteroides 17:316
stuebelii 17:316
stuebelii 17:316
subalpina 17:317
subandina 17:317
subappendiculata 17:317
subarida 17:317
subattenuata 17:317
subauria 17:317
subcuneata 17:317
subdimorpha 17:317
subelata 17:317,466
subfalcinella 17:317
subglanduligera 17:317
subimmersa 17:317
subintegra 17:317
submarginalis 17:317
subnigra 17:317
subobliquata 17:317
subochrhodes 17:275,317
 forma *laciniata* 17:317
subpectinata 17:317
subpennigera 17:318
subpubescens 17:318
subsimilis 17:318
subtetragona 17:318
subulifolia 17:318
subvillosa 17:262,318
sulfurea 17:318
sumatrana 17:318,466
superba 17:318
supernitens 17:318
supraspingera 17:318
suprastrigosa 17:318
tablaziensis 17:318
taiwanensis 17:318
takashimensis 17:318
tannenensis 17:319
tatei 17:319
tenebrica 17:319
tenerifrons 17:319
tenerrima 17:319
tephrophylla 17:319
terrestris 17:319
tetragona 17:318,319
 subsp. *aberrans* 17:319
 var. *guadalupensis* 17:319
teuscheri 17:319
thelypteris 17:319
 sect. *Thelypteris* 17:253
 subgen. *Thelypteris* 17:252,253

- thomsonii* 17:316,319
thwaitsei 17:319
todayensis 17:319
tomentosa 17:320
tonkinensis 17:320
toppingii 17:320
torresiana 17:257,298,320,322
 var. *calvata* 17:320,322
totta 17:255,279,280,320
 var. *glabra* 17:320
 forma *glaberrimus* 17:320
 var. *longipinna* 17:320
 forma *paucipilosa* 17:320
 var. *hirsuta* 17:320
tottoides 17:321
transversaria 17:321
triphylia 17:321
 var. *parishii* 17:321
tristis 17:321
truncata 17:321
 forma *kwaholensis* 17:321
 forma *laevifrons* 17:321
 forma *sublaevifrons* 17:321
tsaratananensis 17:321
tuberculata 17:321
tuberculifera 17:321
tuercckheimii 17:321
urrialbae 17:322
ugoensis 17:322
uliginosum 17:322
 var. *calvata* 17:322
 var. *elegans* 17:322
unca 17:322
underwoodiana 17:322
uniariculata 17:322
unidentata 17:322
unia 17:265,322
uraiensis 17:322
urdatensis 17:322
urens 17:322
urophylla 17:322,323
 var. *nitida* 17:323
ulangensis 17:323
valdepilosa 17:323
valida 17:323,466
varians 17:323
varievestia 17:323
vatuonei 17:323
velata 17:323
venulosa 17:323
venusta 17:323
 var. *usitata* 17:323
verrucosa 17:323
verruculosa 17:323
versicolor 17:323
vestigata 17:323
villosa 17:323
villosipes 17:323
vinosicarpa 17:324
viridifrons 17:324
viridis 17:324
viscosa 17:310,324
vivipara 17:256,324
vulcanica 17:324
wantotensis 17:324
warburgii 17:324
wariensis 17:324
warmingii 17:324
weberi 17:324
williamsii 17:324
wollastonii 17:324
wrightii 17:324
xiphoides 17:324
xylodes 17:257,324
yunkweiensis 17:324
zambesiaca 17:325
 zamboangensis 17:325
 zeylanica 17:325
Thermopsis 16:44,47
 montana 16:44
 rhombifolia 16:44
Thespesia 17:42
Thladiantha 16:47
Thlaspi 16:267,274; 18:293
 arvense 16:274
Thrasya 20:63,74
 paspaloides 20:74
Thuja 16:47
Thymelaeaceae 16:491
Thysanolaena 18:64
 maxima 18:64
Tiarella 17:89,94; 18:293
 trifoliata 17:94
 unifoliata 17:94
 forma *trisecta* 17:94
Tibouchina 16:169,170; 19:191,192; 20:76,371,377
 sect. *Barbigeriae* 16:170
 bipenicillata 16:170
 ciliaris 19:191,192
 decora 20:371
 sect. *Diolanthera* 19:191
 ferrariana 19:192
 getineriana 19:192; 20:371
 gracilis 19:192
 inopinata 16:169,170
 kingii 19:191,192
 sect. *Lepidotae* 16:169
 longifolia 19:192
 mathaei 16:170
 monticola 19:192
 moriziana 19:192; 20:371
 rhynchantherifolia 20:371
 scabrauscula 19:192
 schumanniana 19:192; 20:371
 schumannii 19:192
 urvilleana 20:377
 weberbaueri 20:371
Tidestromia 18:12
 carnosa 18:12
 gemmata 18:12
 lanuginosa 18:12
 var. *carnosa* 18:12
 oblongifolia 18:12
 suffruticosa 18:12
Tilia 16:47; 17:345; 19:186
Tiliaceae 20:65,77
Tillandsia 16:66-69,77-80,84,155-164,457,458,462; 17:278,287
 289; 20:121-178,182,183
 abdua 20:143,158
 achyrostachys 20:130,158
 var. *achyrostachys* 20:158
 var. *stenolepis* 20:158
 acostae 20:134,158
 acosta-solisii 16:160,161; 20:136,139,141,158
 acroleuca 16:79; 20:174
 acuminata 20:150,158
 adpressa 16:69; 20:156,158,177,178
 var. *adpressa* 20:158
 var. *orthiantha* 20:158,177
 var. *tonduziana* 16:69; 20:158,177,178
 adpressiflora 20:138,158
 ascendens 20:155,158
 aequatorialis 20:150,154,158
 aeranthos 20:147,158,174,175,177,178
 aeris-incola 16:69; 20:157,158
 aizoides 20:124,158
 albertiana 20:123,158
 albida 20:124,158
 subgen. *Alardtia* 16:161; 20:158-173
 aloides 16:68,69
 aloifolia 20:174
 ampla 20:133,158

- anceps* 20:131,158
andicola 20:123,124,158
andreaana 20:124,128,158,176
andrieuxii 20:143,146,158
angulosa 20:123,124,158
 subgen. *Anoplophytum* 20:121,158,159,161, 164,167-171,173
antillana 20:140,158
apicroides 16:68,69
apoloensis 20:174
araeostachya 20:174
araujei 20:147,158
archeri 20:135,145,158
arcuans 16:158; 20:131,159
 var. *arcuans* 16:158; 20:159
 var. *naundorfii* 16:158; 20:159
arenicola 16:77,84; 20:125,159
arequitae 20:127,159
argentea 20:139,159
argentina 20:127,136,159,178
arguta 16:155; 20:174
arhiza 20:126,159,177
ariza-juliae 20:142,159
arnoldiana 20:174
apocalyx 20:174
asplundii 20:152,159
augustae-regiae 20:174
aurea 20:139,140,159
aureo-brunnea 20:124,140,159
baileyi 20:142,159
bakeri 16:69; 20:156
balbisana 20:142,159
baliophylla 20:129,159
bandensis 20:122,159
barbeyana 20:136,159
barclayana 20:174
bartramii 20:128,136,159,177
benthamiana 20:143,146,159
bergeri 20:147,159,175
berteronianum 16:67,69
bicolor 20:174
biflora 20:152,159,174,176
boliviana 20:127,148,159
boliviensis 20:135,159
bourgaei 20:132,134,159,175
brachycaulos 20:143,146,159,174-176
 var. *brachycaulos* 20:159
 var. *multiflora* 20:159
brachyphylla 20:145,159
brachypodia 20:174
bradeana 20:174
brevicapsula 16:156; 20:149,159
brevilingua 16:69; 20:148,159
brevior 20:133,159
brevispicula 20:174
britoniana 19:288; 20:174
bromoides 20:175
brunonis 20:153,159
bryoides 20:123,159,175
buchii 20:175
buchtienii 20:175
bulbosa 20:142,159
buseri 16:158; 20:153,159
 var. *buseri* 16:158; 20:159
 var. *nubicola* 16:158; 20:159
butzii 20:142,159,178
cacticola 16:161; 20:140,159
caerulea 20:124,159
caespitosa 20:175
calcicola 16:77,84; 20:139,159
calocephala 20:125,160
calothyrsus 20:131,132,160
caloura 20:145,160
candelifera 20:175
canescens 20:135,160
capillaris 20:122,123,160,175-178
 forma *capillaris* 20:160
 forma *cordobensis* 20:160,175
 forma *hieronymii* 20:160,175,176
 forma *incana* 20:160
 forma *virescens* 20:160,177,178
capitata 20:143,160,178
 var. *capitata* 20:160
 var. *guzmanioides* 20:160
caput-medusae 20:142,160
cardenasii 20:127,160
caribaea 16:69; 20:156,160,176
caricifolia 20:175
carlsoniae 20:129,160
carmosa 20:147,160,162
carrierei 20:151,160
castaneo-bulbosa 20:175
castellani 20:123,160
castaneo-bulbosa 16:458
caulescens 16:77; 20:127,160
cauliflora 20:153,160
cauligera 20:127,160
cereicola 20:175
cernua 20:126,129,160
cerrateana 20:130,134,160
chaetophylla 20:128,160,178
chartacea 16:160; 20:126,130,135,160
 var. *chartacea* 20:160
 var. *peruviana* 20:160
chilensis 20:175
chinchicuana 19:288; 20:175
chlorophylla 20:137,160
chontalensis 20:175
circinalis 16:78
circinnata 20:142,160,176
clavigera 16:157; 20:149,160,175
coarctata 20:175
commixa 20:157,160
compacta 20:153,160,161
 var. *compacta* 20:161
 var. *intermedia* 20:161
complanata 20:148,161
compressa 20:175
concolor 20:133,161
condensata 20:175
conferiflora 20:145,161
confinis 20:133,134,150,157,161
confusa 16:78; 20:175
 var. *saxatilis* 16:78; 20:175
contorta 20:156,161,176
cordobensis 20:175
cornuta 16:160,161; 20:141,161
costaricana 20:175
cowellii 16:80; 20:175
crenulipetala 20:175
crispa 20:154,161,177,178
crocata 20:123,161,176
cryptantha 20:175
cryptopoda 20:129,131,133,136,161,177
cuatrecasasii 20:145,161
cuacaensis 20:175
cuclullata 20:151,161
cuspidata 20:156,161
cyanea 20:131,161,175,177
 var. *cyanea* 20:161
 var. *elator* 20:161
 var. *tricolor* 20:161
cyanescens 20:175
cygnea 20:175
cylindrica 20:175
dacrylifer 16:458
dasylyriifolia 20:139,161,177
decipiens 20:175
decomposita 16:78; 20:175
 var. *minor* 16:78
deflexa 20:153,161
delicatula 20:151,161

- demissa* 20:153,161
denudata 16:156; 20:148,149,161
dependens 20:175
deppeana 16:157; 20:136,148,161,175
 var. *clavigera* 16:157; 20:175
 var. *costaricensis* 20:175
 var. *latifolia* 20:175
 var. *reducta* 16:157; 20:175
 var. *tripinnata* 20:175
diaguitensis 20:122,124,127,161,162
dianthoidea 20:175
 var. *grisea* 20:175
dichrophylla 20:143,161
didisticha 20:132,135,136,161,176
didistichoides 20:175
dielsii 20:175
diffusa 20:155,161
digitata 16:458; 20:175
diguetii 20:143,161
distachya 20:175
disticha 20:142,161
domingensis 20:175
dressleri 20:142,161
dubia 20:175
dugesii 20:134,161
duidae 20:148,151,161
dura 20:126,161
duratii 16:78; 20:125,161,175
 var. *confusa* 16:78; 20:161,175
 var. *duratii* 16:78; 20:161
 var. *saxatilis* 16:78; 20:161,175
dyeriana 16:161,162; 20:151,161
ecarinata 20:147,162,182
ehrenbergiana 20:125,162,176
ehrenbergii 20:175
ekmanii 20:176
elata 20:176
elegans 20:155,162
elongata 20:137,162,178
 var. *elongata* 20:162
 var. *subimbricata* 20:162,178
emergens 20:153,162
engleriana 20:144,162
erecta 20:124,162
erubescens 20:176
espinosae 16:163; 20:176
esvieriana 20:125,162,182
euosma 20:176
exaltata 20:176
excavata 20:147,163
exelsa 20:147,153,163,175
exigua 20:176
exserta 20:130,135,163
extensa 20:138,163
fasciculata 20:133,134,157,163,175-177
 var. *clavispica* 20:163
 var. *convexispica* 20:163
 var. *densispica* 20:163
 var. *fasciculata* 20:163,176,177
 var. *floridana* 20:163
 var. *laxispica* 20:163
 var. *pendulispica* 20:163
 var. *rotundata* 20:163
 var. *uncispica* 20:163
 var. *venosispica* 20:163,175
fassetii 20:150,163
favillosa 20:176
fawcettii 20:155,163
fendleri 16:157; 20:150,163,164,167,175-177
 var. *fendleri* 16:157; 20:163,175,177
 var. *nervisepala* 16:157; 20:163
 var. *reducta* 16:157; 20:150,163,175,177
ferryrae 20:138,163
ferrisiana 20:126,163
ferruginascens 20:176
festucoides 20:128,136,163,175
fulifolia 20:139,163
firmula 20:176
flabellata 20:134,163
 var. *flabellata* 20:163
 var. *viridifolia* 20:163
flagellata 20:129,163
flammea 20:176
flexuosa 20:140,163,174
floribunda 20:125,128,163
fluminensis 20:176
foliosa 20:145,163,176,177
fosteri 16:157; 20:153,164
fragrans 20:176
fraseri 20:157,164,177
friesii 20:127,164,173
fulgens 20:176
funciana 20:176
funbris 20:123,124,140,164
fusca 20:176
fusco-guttata 20:176
fusiformis 20:149,152,164
gardneri 20:132,144,164,176-178
gayi 20:137,164
geissei 20:127,130,164
gemminiflora 20:145,164
 var. *gemminiflora* 20:164
 var. *incana* 20:164
ghiesbreghtii 20:154,164
gilliesii 20:123,164
gilmartinae 20:154,164
glauca 20:150,164,182
glaucophylla 20:176
globosa 20:143,164
 var. *globosa* 20:164
 var. *major* 20:164
glossophylla 20:147,164
goyazensis 20:176
gracilis 20:176
graebenerii 20:145,164
grandis 20:152,164
grisebachiana 20:176
guanacastensis 20:176
guatemalensis 20:148,152,164,175
guentheri 20:176
gymnobotrya 20:135,164
hahnii 20:176
hamaleana 20:148,151,164
harmsiana 20:176
harrisii 16:458
herrerae 20:176
herzogii 20:176
heterandra 20:176
heteromorpha 20:125,164
heterophylla 20:150,164,178
heterostachys 19:289
hieronymi 20:176
hitchcockiana 20:176
homostachya 20:155,164
hotteana 20:144,165
humboldtii 20:153,165
humilis 20:124,140,165
huichsonii 20:151,152,165
ignesia 20:128,165
imperialis 20:153,165,175
incarnata 16:160; 20:126,135,165
inconspicua 20:155,165
incurva 16:457,458; 20:176
indigofera 20:130,165
inflata 19:289; 20:167,176
ingens 20:176
insignis 20:125,165
insularis 16:163; 20:156,165
 var. *insularis* 16:163; 20:165
 var. *lanthamina* 16:163; 20:165
intermedia 20:176
interrupta 20:145,165

- intumescens* 20:130,133,165
ionantha 20:124,128,143,146,165,176
 var. *ionantha* 20:165,176
 var. *scaposa* 20:165
 var. *vanhynghii* 20:165
ionochroma 20:152,165,176,178
ixioides 20:146,165
 var. *ixioides* 20:165
 var. *occidentalis* 20:165
jenmanii 20:156,165,174
jucunda 20:146,165
juncea 20:128,146,165
jurwana 20:176
karwinskyana 20:139,165
kegeliana 20:129,165
kirchhoffiana 20:138,165
krameri 20:176
krukoffiana 20:149,165
kunthiana 20:176
 var. *divaricata* 20:176
 var. *major* 20:176
kunteana 20:134,150,165
lajensis 20:150,165
laminata 20:157,165
lampropoda 20:133,165
 var. *lampropoda* 20:165
 var. *major* 20:165
lanata 20:176
landbeckii 20:122,166
lateritia 16:164; 20:176
latifolia 20:125,132,135,143,166,176,177
 var. *divaricata* 20:166,176,177
 var. *latifolia* 20:166,176,177
 var. *major* 20:166,176
latisejala 20:176
laxissima 20:152,166
leiboldiana 20:152,166,176
 var. *gutata* 20:166
 var. *leiboldiana* 20:166
lepidosejala 20:126,130,135,166
lescailletii 20:155,166
leucolepis 20:135,166
lilacina 20:176
limae 20:141,166,182
lindeniana 20:176
lindenii 20:131,138,166,176
 var. *abundans* 20:166
 var. *duvaliana* 20:166
 var. *duvalii* 20:166
 var. *koutsinskyana* 20:166
 var. *lindenii* 20:166
 var. *luxurians* 20:166
linearis 20:136,167
lineatispica 20:131,167
loliacea 20:125,139,167
longifolia 20:137,167
lopezii 20:150,167
lorentziana 20:127,136,167
 forma *simplex* 20:167
lucida 20:148,167
macbrideana 20:127,167
macdougallii 20:145,167
macrochlamys 20:144,167
macroclactylon 20:150,167
maculata 20:151,167
magnusiana 19:287,288; 20:128,145,167
makoyana 20:139,167,175
mallemontii 20:122,123,167
mandonii 20:176
marantoidea 20:140,167
matudae 20:130,167
mauryana 20:132,167
maxima 20:148,151,167
 var. *maxima* 20:167
 var. *densior* 20:167
melanopus 20:177
membranacifolia 20:156,167
meridionalis 20:146,167
mexiae 20:132,167
mexicana 20:130,134,167
mezii 20:177
micans 20:127,167
miachelii 20:156,167
micrantha 19:288; 20:177
microxiphon 20:177
mima 20:140,167
miniatispica 20:177
minor 20:177
modesta 20:177
monadelpha 16:69; 20:141,167
monobotrya 20:177
monodelpha 20:177
monstrum 16:81; 20:177
montana 20:147,167
monticola 20:155,167
mooreana 20:142,167,176
morreniana 20:177
moscosoi 20:144,167
multicaulis 20:150,167,175
multiflora 20:156,168
 var. *decipiens* 20:168,175
 var. *multiflora* 20:168
 var. *tonensis* 20:168
multifolia 20:177
murorum 20:177
mysura 20:123,168
myriantha 20:144,168
nana 20:146,168
narthecioides 20:141,168
nitida 16:68,69
nubis 16:161,162; 20:152,168
nuptialis 20:147,168
nutans 16:66,69
oaxacana 20:145,168
oerstediana 20:157,168,175,177
orbicularis 16:159; 20:154,168
orthiantha 20:177
orogenes 20:144,168
oroyensis 20:135,140,168
origiesiana 20:128,168
pachyaxon 20:154,168
palaeacea 20:126,168,175-177
pallidostylens 20:156,157,168
palmana 19:288; 20:177
paniculata 20:139,168,176
paraensis 20:142,168,177
pardina 20:156,168
parkeri 19:288
parryi 20:138,140,168
parviflora 20:157,168,176,178
pastensis 20:154,168
patula 20:177
pavonii 20:177
pectinata 20:157,168
peiranotii 20:127,139,168
pendula 16:67,69
pendulispica 20:155,168,175,177,178
penlandii 20:156,157,168
 var. *penlandii* 20:168
 var. *pedunculata* 20:168
peretziana 20:177
petraea 20:126,129,130,168,177
 subgen. *Phyarrhiza* 16:161; 20:158,159,161,164-173
pinnata 20:151,169
pinnalo-digitata 20:145,169
purenensis 20:131,169
plagiotropica 20:144,169
platyphylla 20:148,151,169
platyrhachis 20:152,169
plucatifolia 20:177
plumosa 19:287,288; 20:143,145,169
 var. *magnusiana* 19:287

- pohliana* 20:146,169,176
polita 20:134,169
polyantha 20:153,169
polystachia 16:79; 20:129,131,136,169
ponderosa 20:133,169
pretiosa 20:131,141,169
prodigiosa 20:144,169
pruinosa 20:141,169
 subgen. *Pseudo-catopsis* 20:121,158,161,163-165,167-172
pueblensis 20:127,135,169
 var. *glabrior* 20:169
 var. *pueblensis* 20:169
pugiformis 20:154,169
pulchella 20:177
pulvinata 20:177
punctulata 20:130,169
pungens 20:177
purpurea 20:124,140,169
purpurea 20:177
pusilla 20:177
pyramidata 20:150,169
quadrifida 20:155,169
queroensis 16:159,160; 20:126,169
racinae 20:129,169
rariiflora 20:151,169
rauhii 16:78; 20:148,169
rectangula 20:123,169
rectiflora 20:177
recurvata 20:123,169
 var. *ciliata* 20:169
 var. *contorta* 20:169
 var. *minuta* 20:169
 var. *recurvata* 20:169
recurvifolia 20:177
reducta 20:126,130,169
reichenbachii 20:126,137,169,176,178
regnellii 20:177
remota 20:128,143,169
restrepoana 20:131,133,169
retorta 20:123,169
retigiana 20:131,169
reversa 20:150,169
rhodocincta 20:177
rhomboidea 20:134,169
riocrexii 20:155,157,169,178
robusta 20:177
rodrigueziana 20:134,169
roezlii 20:149,169
roland-gosselinii 20:131,144,169
romeroi 20:129,131,169
ropalocarpa 20:157,170
rosea 20:146,170,177
rothschuhiana 20:155,170
rubella 20:149,170
rubra 16:157; 20:177
 var. *costaricensis* 20:177
 var. *fendleri* 20:177
 var. *reducta* 16:157; 20:177
rupestris 20:177
rupicola 20:145,170
rusbyi 20:135,170,175,176,178
sagasteguii 20:136,170
sanctae-crucis 20:177
sanctae-martae 20:157,170
saxicola 20:177
scalarifolia 20:177
scaligera 20:141,170
sceptriformis 16:159; 20:153,170
schiedeanana 20:126,146,170,178
schimperiana 20:153,170
schreiteri 20:177
schultzei 20:132,170
schumanniana 20:177
scorpiura 20:177
secunda 20:140,170
seemannii 20:154,170,177
 var. *mezii* 20:177
seleriana 20:141,170
selleana 20:148,170
sessiliflora 16:68,69
setacea 20:128,143,170,175,178
sigmoidea 20:149,170
simulata 20:177
singularis 20:151,170
sinuosa 16:162; 20:155,170
 var. *quirozii* 16:162; 20:170
 var. *sinuosa* 16:162; 20:170
socialis 20:139,170
sodiroi 20:154,170
somnians 20:149,170
soratensis 20:178
sordida 20:178
spathacea 20:142,170
sphaerocephala 20:143,170,177
spiculosa 19:288; 20:155,170,174,175,177,178
 var. *micrantha* 19:288
 var. *palmana* 19:288
 var. *spiculosa* 19:288; 20:170,174,177
 var. *ustulata* 19:288; 20:170,178
sprengeliana 20:146,170
spuria 20:178
standleyi 20:144,170
steiropoda 20:140,170
stenoglossa 20:155,156,170
stenoura 16:155,156; 20:149,170,171,174
 var. *gonzalezii* 16:155; 20:171
 var. *mauroi* 16:156; 20:171
 var. *stenoura* 16:155,156; 20:170,174
stipitata 20:153,171
stolpii 20:178
straminea 16:161; 20:124,140,171
streplocarpa 20:126,137,171,174,175,178
streplophylla 20:141,171
stricta 20:147,171,176
 var. *disticha* 20:171
 var. *stricta* 20:171,176
strobilifera 20:144,171
subalata 20:155,171,174
subeicolor 20:149,157,171,182
subimbricata 20:178
sublaxa 20:178
subulata 20:178
subulifera 20:140,166,171
suesscana 20:133,171
superba 20:149,171
tectorum 20:125,171,177
tenuifolia 20:126,147,171,172,174-178
 var. *disticha* 20:171
 var. *saxicola* 20:172
 var. *surinamensis* 20:171,176
 var. *tenuifolia* 20:171,177
 var. *vaginata* 20:172,174,175
tenuispica 20:154,172
tequendamae 20:178
tephrophylla 20:178
teres 16:78,84; 20:148,172
tetrantha 16:69; 20:156,157,172,176
 var. *aurantiaca* 16:69; 20:172,176
 var. *densiflora* 20:172
 var. *miniata* 20:172
 var. *ramosior* 20:172
 var. *scarlatina* 20:172
 var. *tetrantha* 20:172
thyrsigera 20:147,172,178
 subgen. *Tillandsia* 20:121,158-161,163-173
tomentosa 16:78
tonduziana 20:178
tovarensis 20:148,172,174
trapeziformis 20:154,172
triangularis 20:178
tricholepis 20:125,172
 var. *macrophylla* 20:172

- var. *tricholepis* 20:172
tricolor 16:79; 20:131,172,174,177
 var. *melanocrater* 20:172,177
 var. *picta* 20:172
 var. *tricolor* 16:79; 20:172,174
triglochinoides 20:141,172
tripinnata 16:69; 20:156,172
tristis 20:178
trüacea 19:288; 20:178
 var. *ustulata* 19:288
truncata 20:151,172
truxillana 20:124,172
tucumanensis 20:178
tierckheimii 20:178
turneri 16:462; 20:134,144,145,173,177
 var. *orientalis* 20:173,177
 var. *patens* 16:462; 20:173
 var. *turneri* 16:462; 20:173
uhdei 20:178
ulei 20:178
ultima 20:154,173
umbellata 20:131,173
unca 20:178
undulifolia 20:178
usneoides 20:122,173
 var. *cretacea* 20:173
 var. *ferruginea* 20:173
 var. *filiformis* 20:173
 var. *longissima* 20:173
 var. *robusta* 20:173
 var. *usneoides* 20:173
utriculata 16:77; 20:139,173
uyucensis 20:152,173
 forma *minor* 20:173
 forma *uyucensis* 20:173
valenzuelana 16:458; 20:136,173,175,177,178
variegata 20:178
venusta 20:152,173,178
vernica 20:129,137,158,173
vestita 20:178
vincetiensis 19:278
vinentina 20:132,134,173
 var. *glabra* 20:173
 var. *vinentina* 20:173
violacea 20:144,173
violascens 20:154,173
virescens 20:178
virginialis 20:178
viridiflora 20:152,173
viridis 19:288
virellina 16:66,69
wagneriana 20:149,173
walteri 20:129,147,173,176
wangerinii 20:178
weberbaueri 20:178
weddellii 16:78
werckleana 20:153,173
werdermannii 20:127,173
williamsii 20:178
wurdackii 16:157; 20:133,149,153,171,173
xerographica 20:130,133,173
xiphioides 20:128,130,136,173
 var. *tafsiensis* 20:173
 var. *xiphioides* 20:173
yunckeri 20:153,174
zamorensis 20:149,174,178
zarumensis 20:132,174,183
 Tillandsioideae 20:121,178
Tinitocia 16:95
 chamaedryfolia 16:95
Tinitocia 16:95
 chamaedryfolia 16:95
Tinania 18:39
 gypsophiloides 18:39
Tococa 16:179; 18:156-160; 19:193
 bolivariensis 19:193
broadwayi 18:158-160
grandifolia 18:156
meridensis 18:157,160
obovata 19:193
perclara 18:158,160
playphylla 18:157,158,160
rotundifolia 19:193
Tocoyena 17:445,447-449; 20:62,77
amazonica 17:449
brasiliensis 17:449
brevifolia 17:449
costanensis 17:449
cuatrecasii 17:449
cubensis 17:449
foetida 17:449
formosana 20:77
guanensis 17:449
hispidula 17:449
hirsuta 17:449
longiflora 17:449
mollis 17:449
neglecta 17:449
obliquinervia 17:447
obliquinervia 17:449
ornocensis 17:449
pendulina 17:449
pitieri 17:447-449
selloana 17:449
trucei 17:449
scandiosa 17:449
surinamensis 17:449
tabascensis 17:449
tomentosa 17:449
williamsii 17:449
Tolyposporella 19:13
ericaudi 19:13
ericaudonis 19:13
Tolyposporium 18:256; 19:13,73,487
ericaudi 19:13,487
hessii 18:256; 19:73
Tomex 16:216,218; 20:482
Toninam 20:86,105
Toona 19:2
Torenia 19:361,362
nortenia 19:361
parviflora 19:361
thouarsii 19:361
Torresea 20:67,75
cearense 20:75
Torrubia 17:367,368
bracei 17:367
discolor 17:368
floridana 17:368
fragrans 17:368
globosa 17:367
longifolia 17:367
myrsiflora 17:368
obtusata 17:368
olfersiana 17:367
 var. *nitida* 17:367
opposita 17:367
pacuero 17:368
Tortula 20:187,188
australasiae 20:187
decolorans 20:188
fuscescens 20:187
incurvidens 20:188
poeppigiana 20:187
Tordania 16:299; 18:285,293
humilis 18:285
 subsp. *arctica* 18:285
Tournefortia 20:72
elegans 20:72
Toxicodendron 16:42
desertorum 16:42
Rudbergii 16:42

- Trachypogon* 19:43
Trachypogon 20:64,74
canescens 20:64
chrysothrix 20:74
leiostachya 20:74
mollis 20:64
plumosus 20:64
vestitus 20:64
Tradescantia 20:216
Trattinickia 18:410
Trattinickia 18:404,408-410,418
aspera 18:410
barbourii 18:408-410,418
Trebouxia 16:262
Trema 17:161
Trematolobelia 17:369-371
kauaiensis 17:370,371
macrostachya 17:370
macrostachys 17:370
wimmeri 17:369,370,371
Treneis 18:7
Triadenum 16:2
Fraseri 16:2
Trichanthes 17:126,134,191,215,216,237,238
ferruginea 17:126,134,191,216
Trichiales 20:326
Trichilia 20:76
Trichocalyx 20:256
rufulus 20:256
Trichoclina 20:72
Trichocoronis 19:297,298,497-499
greggii 19:499
riparia 19:498
rivularis 19:297,497
sessilifolia 19:499
sessilifolium 19:497
wrightii 19:497,499
var. wigginsii 19:499
var. wrightii 19:497
Tricholaena 19:47
repens 19:47
Trichomanes 18:316
Trichostomopsis 20:184-191
australasiae 20:184-186,189,190
brevifolia 20:188,189
crispifolia 20:185,186
crispulifolia 20:184
curvipes 20:185,186,187
diaphanobasis 20:188,189
fayae 20:185,190
trivialis 20:185,187
umbrosa 20:184,185-187,191
Trichostonum 20:186-188
australasiae 20:188
cockaynii 20:188
fuscescens 20:187,188
gracile 20:188
makanuiense 20:188
umbrosum 20:186
Tricratus 18:42
Orientalis 17:71,76; 18:293
americana 17:76
borealis 17:76
europaea 17:76
var. arctica 17:76
latifolia 17:76
Trifolium 16:47,190,199,226; 17:394
incarnatum 16:190,199
Triginia 20:376
parviflora 20:376
Trigonella 16:47,190,199
foenum-graecum 16:190,199
Trillium 16:231
Trimezia 20:74
juncifolia 20:74
Trinista 18:32
levigata 18:32
Triodia 17:209,211
pungens 17:209,211
Tripinna 16:491
Tripinnaria 16:491
Tripteridium 18:42
micranthum 18:42
Tripterocalyx 18:42,43
cycloptera 18:43
micrantha 18:42
pedunculatus 18:42
wootonii 18:43
Tristachya 20:64
chrysothrix 20:64
leiostachya 20:64
Trixis 20:73
glutinosa 20:73
Trollius 16:232,233; 18:293
albiflorus 16:233
laxus 16:233
Trommsdorffia 18:7
Tsuga 17:335
Turnera 20:313
umifolia 20:313
zeasperma 20:313
Turneraceae 16:218; 17:247; 20:313
Turniüs 16:295; 18:293
glabra 16:295
Tussacia 16:66,68,69
aloides 16:68,69
apicroides 16:68,69
cornucopia 16:68,69
nüda 16:68,69
sessiliflora 16:68,69
vitellina 16:66,69
Tylophora 20:457
tenuis 20:457
tenuissima 20:457
Typha 18:436; 20:40
Uapaca 17:454; 19:450,457,489
Ulmus 16:47
Ulva 18:65,66,68
latissima 18:65,68
Umbellales 17:99
Umbelliferae 16:220,227; 17:99; 18:190,293; 20:65,78,184
Uredinales 18:114,120,124,125
Uredo 18:114,128
callicarpae 18:114
viticis 18:128
Uromyces 18:121,124
Urospermum 17:104; 18:293
aristatum 17:104 -
var. brevistyle 17:104
var. longistyle 17:104
Urtica 16:47
Urticaceae 16:227
Ustilago 18:378; 19:12,13,39
eriocauli 18:378; 19:13,39
jadgishwari 19:12
Utricularia 16:225; 17:385; 18:372; 19:35,37,69,458; 20:249,275
spiralis 17:385
tribracteata 19:35
Uva-ursi 16:204
procumbens 16:204
Vaccaria 16:322; 18:293
segetalis 16:322
vulgaris 16:322
Vacciniaceae 16:3,10
Vaccinium 16:10-12,17,47; 17:343
angustifolium 16:10-12
var. angustifolium 16:11
var. laevifolium 16:11
var. myrtilloides 16:12
forma nigrum 16:11
boreale 16:11,12
Brittonii 16:11

- caespitosum* 16:10,11
canadense 16:12
Lamarckii 16:11,12
membranaceum 16:10,11
microcarpum 16:12
microphyllum 16:11
myrtilloides 16:12
Athyrium 16:10,11
nigrum 16:11
Oxycoccus 16:10,12
 var. *microphyllum* 16:12
 var. *ovalifolium* 16:12
 var. *Oxycoccus* 16:12
pennsylvanicum 16:11
 var. *angustifolium* 16:11
reticulatum 17:343
scoparium 16:10,11
uliginosum 16:10,11
 var. *alpinum* 16:10
 var. *occidentale* 16:11
 var. *uliginosum* 16:10
Vitis-idaea 16:10,12
 var. *minus* 16:12
 var. *Vitis-idaea* 16:12
Vachellia 19:47
 farnesia 19:47
Valeriana 18:41
 latifolia 18:41
Valerianaceae 16:227,228
Vallisneria 18:378
Valonieae 17:468
Vanilla 20:76
Vanillosmopsis 20:62,73
 erythropappa 20:62,73
Varegevullea 16:491
Vatairea 20:61,75
 macrocarpa 20:75
Verbascum 16:199; 18:130
 thapsiforme 16:199
 thapsus 18:130
Verbena 16:39,40,47-56,87-103,105,183-215,340-342,455; 17
 344; 18:126,127,194,211,295,343; 19:319,435; 20:80,394
 abramsi 16:96,183
 ambrosifolia 16:183,215
 forma *eglandulosa* 16:183
 anonyma 16:185
 aubleuia 16:87
 var. *drummondii* 16:87
 bangiana 16:98,184
 bipinnatifida 16:48,87,184,209,215; 18:127
 bipinnatifida × *wrightii* 16:215
 bonariensis 16:98,184,194,196; 18:126,127
 var. *gracilis* 16:184
 bracteata 16:39,40,50,87,184,185,192
 bracteosa 16:40,185,192
 brasilense 18:127
 brasiliensis 16:87,98,185; 18:126; 20:394
 calliantha 16:185,188,212
 cameronensis 16:185
 canadensis 16:52,87,88,185
 cv. *Compacta* 16:88
 cv. *Drummondii* 16:88
 canescens 16:88,103,185,186,215
 var. *roemeriana* 16:103,186,215
 capensis 16:184
 caracasana 16:99
 carolina 16:48,88,186,340,341
 forma *albiflora* 16:48,88
 caroliniana 16:340
 chamaedryfolia 16:89,93,193
 var. *latifolia* 16:193
 var. *melindres* 16:193
 var. *melindroides* 16:193
 chamissonis 16:184
 chilensis 16:88
 cutata 16:48,49,54,88,186,196
 var. *cutata* 16:54
 var. *longideniata* 16:48,49,88
 var. *pubera* 16:49,88
 clavata 16:49
 16:49,89,186
 forma *alba* 16:49
 cochabambensis 16:49
 comonduensis 18:343
 congesta 19:435
 × *corrupta* 16:89,93
 corimbosa 16:49
 corymbosa 16:49,50
 crumifolia 16:50,186
 cuneifolia 16:50
 × *deamii* 16:50,51
 delticola 16:51,89,186
 dissecta 16:51,196
 forma *alba* 16:51,196
 × *dodgei* 16:50,51
 drummondii 16:210
 ehrenbergiana 16:51,186
 elegans 16:51,52,187
 var. *asperata* 16:52
 × *engelmannii* 16:52,90,213
 ephedroides 16:52
 erinoides 16:48
 flicaulis 16:52
 flava 16:53
 galapagosensis 16:342
 geranifolia 16:96
 glabrata 16:53,98,211,341
 var. *tenuispicata* 16:53,211,341
 goodingii 16:53,54,187,202,215
 var. *goodingii* 16:202
 var. *nepetifolia* 16:54,187
 graciliscens 16:55,102
 gracilis 16:55
 grisea 16:55,342
 halei 16:56,89,187,190
 hastaia 16:39,40,50,56,89-91,187; 20:394
 forma *albiflora* 16:91
 var. *alba* 16:91
 var. *scabra* 16:90,91; 20:394
 herteri 16:91
 hirta 16:91,199,205
 var. *gracilis* 16:91,205
 hispidula 16:91
 hookeriana 16:92
 hortensis 16:455
 humifusa 16:92,100
 hybrida 16:93,187,195,455
 var. *auriculiflora* 16:93,195
 × *hybrida* 16:92,93,187,193,195
 × *illicita* 16:94
 incisa 16:93,94,185,188,194,208,212
 integrifolia 16:95,188
 forma *albiflora* 16:95
 intermedia 16:95,184
 isabellei 18:194
 jordanensis 16:95
 laciniata 16:95,96,188,207
 lasiostachys 16:96,97,183,188,200
 var. *scabrata* 16:96
 var. *septentrionalis* 16:96,97,188,200
 lilacina 16:97
 lindmanii 16:97
 litoralis 16:53,97-99,342; 18:126; 20:80,394
 var. *caracasana* 16:99
 var. *congesta* 20:80
 var. *glabrior* 16:98
 litoralis 16:87,98,101,102
 lobata 16:50,99
 var. *hirsuta* 16:99
 var. *sessilis* 16:99
 macdougalii 16:99,188; 18:126

- macrosperma* 16:100
mahonetii 16:208
maritima 16:100
marrubioides 16:100
megapota mica 16:100,189,196
mendocina 16:100,189
menthaefolia 16:100
microphylla 16:101,206
minutiflora 16:98,101,102
X moechina 16:101
montevicensis 16:52,55,98,101,102; 18:194
multifida 16:207
multiglandulosa 16:102
neomexicana 16:98,102,103,189,200
 var. *hirtella* 16:102,103,189
 var. *xylopoda* 16:102,103
neo-mexicana 16:103
occulta 17:344
 forma *aurantiaca* 17:344
officinalis 16:103,105,185,189,190,192,210,341
 var. *tenuiscapa* 16:210
X oklahomensis 16:191
orcuttiana 16:191
origenes 16:191
 var. *glabriflora* 16:191
ovata 16:191
X paniculata stricta 16:200
parodii 16:191
parvula 16:192
paulseni 16:192
perakii 16:192
perennis 16:192
 var. *johnstoni* 16:192
X perriana 16:51,192
X perturbata 16:193
peruviana 16:93,94,193,194; 18:194
 cv. *Melindres* 16:193
 cv. *Melindroides* 16:193
peruviana X phlogiflora 16:93
phlogiflora 16:89,93,94,100,194-196
phlogiflora X chamaedryfolia 16:89
phlogiflora X platensis 16:93
pinetorum 16:195
platensis 16:93,195
 var. *stenodes* 16:195
plicata 16:195
pogostoma 16:196
polystachya 16:340
prostrata 16:96
pulchella 16:51,196,207
 var. *clavellata* 16:196
pulcherrima 16:95
pulchra 16:100,194,196
pumila 16:48,196
quadrangulata 16:196
racemosa 16:197
ramboi 16:197,203
recta 16:197
reicii 16:102,197
rigida 16:91,197,199,208
 cv. *Lilacina* 16:199
 var. *lilacina* 16:199
riparia 16:199
robusta 16:96,102,200,201
X rydbergii 16:200
santiaguensis 16:200; 18:295
 forma *albiflora* 18:295
scabra 16:200,201
 forma *angustifolia* 16:201
scoparia 19:319
 var. *puberula* 19:319
sedula 16:201,340-342; 18:211
 var. *darwinii* 16:341
 var. *fournieri* 18:211
selloi 16:51,96,201,208
sessilis 16:201
setacea 16:54,201
simplex 16:202
sinuata 16:203
stellarioides 16:197,203
stewartii 16:342
stricta 16:203-205; 18:127
 forma *albiflora* 16:205
strigosa 16:205
subincana 16:205
sulfurea 16:101,205,206
 var. *canescens* 16:101,206
sulphurea 16:101,205,206
supina 16:206,207
 forma *erecta* 16:207
tampensis 16:207
X teasii 16:207
tenera 16:96,201,207-209
 cv. *Maonettii* 16:208
 var. *maonettii* 16:208
 var. *maonettii* 16:208
tenera X incisa 16:208
tenuisecta 16:185
tenuis 16:184
tenuisecta 16:51,188,199,208-210,212
 var. *alba* 16:210
tenuispicata 16:210
teucriifolia 16:210
thymoides 16:211
townsendii 16:211,342
trifida 16:211
X trinitensis 16:185,188,211
tristachya 16:212
urticaefolia 16:39,185,192,212
urticifolia 16:39,52,90,212-214,340; 18:126,127
 var. *leiocarpa* 16:214
X vaga 16:214
valerianoides 16:214
venosa 16:198,210
wrightii 16:48,54,214,215
xutha 16:215
Verbenaceae 16:39,59,87,168,340,361,368,371,376,383,448-454,491; 17:24,33,40,51,242; 18:70,113,130,132,171,172,179,182,184,185,194,258-261,263,265,267,269,271,272,274-280,301-304,308-314,317,319-326,328,330,341,350,351,354,356-359,361-369,372-374,387-389,391-393,395,396,424-428,430,436,438-440,442,443,445-449,451; 19:45,95-102,104,107,235,239,240,249,250,417,419,423,424,435,440-444,446,447,449,451-457,459,462,463,467-469,471,473,474,479-483,487,488,490,493,20,24,30,32,34,45,47,51,78,81,84,86,93,95-104,106,109-114,116-120,216,245,246,250,262,264-266,268,269,277,279,281,285,291,298-302,304-308,349,351-368,414,415,419-422,424,425,458,486
Verbenaxis 16:49,90,204,210,213
andreniformis 16:90,210,213
micheneri 16:49
verbenae 16:204
Verbesina 18:63
Vernonia 20:59,61,73
barbata 20:73
barbanoides 20:61,73
brevifolia 20:61,73
elegans 20:61,73
ferruginea 20:61,73
grandiflora 20:61,73
herbacea 20:61,73
holosericeus 20:73
lingulata 20:73
onoporioides 20:73
polyanthes 20:73
ruficoma 20:61,73
Ververna 16:194
phlogiflora 16:194

- Viburnum* 16:20,32-34,47,219; 20:495
acerifolium 16:34
affine 16:33
 var. *affine* 16:33
 var. *hypomalacum* 16:33
cassinoides 16:34
edule 16:33
eradiatum 16:33
Lentago 16:33
Opalus 16:33,34
 var. *americanum* 16:33
 var. *Opalus* 16:34
 subsp. *trilobum* 16:33
pauciflorum 16:33
pubescens 16:33
Rafinesquianum 16:33
 var. *Rafinesquianum* 16:33
rhytidophyllum 20:495
trilobum 16:33
Vicia 16:47; 17:1,3,4,6,7
 americana 17:1,3,4
Viguiera 20:73
 hassleriana 20:73
Viix 16:487
Vinca 16:204
 minor 16:204
Viola 16:47,90
 hastata 16:90
Violaceae 16:229
Virex 17:27
 pyramidata 17:27
Virola 18:407; 19:251,254,255,257-259,261; 20:65,76
 dixonii 19:255,257,261
 reidii 19:258,259,261
 group *Rugulosae* 19:261
 sebifera 19:254
Viscum 16:204
 album 16:204
Vitaceae 16:20,22
Vitex 16:389,487,490-502; 17:8-47,49-56,114-120,240-244;
 18:128,131,132,331,421; 19:47; 20:78; 20:400
 acuminata 16:491
 agelaeifolia 16:491
 var. *rufula* 16:491
 agnescasteus 16:491
 agnus 16:491; 17:47
 castus 16:491; 17:47
 agnuscasbus 16:491
 agnus-casbus 16:490-495; 17:14-16,53,54; 18:128,132
 forma *alba* 16:494
 forma *albiflora* 17:53
 var. *caerulea* 16:492,494
 var. *diversifolia* 16:494
 forma *latifolia* 16:494
 negundodes 17:53
 var. *negundodes* 17:53
 var. *negundoides* 17:53
 ovata 17:54
 var. *pseudo-negundo* 16:493,494; 17:16
 forma *variegata* 16:495
 ajugaeflora 16:495
 alassina 16:495,496; 17:13,23,45,50,56
 forma *subglabra* 16:496
 amboniensis 16:496; 17:42
 var. *schlechteri*
 aminifolia 17:9
 arborea 17:15,17,22-24
 barbata 16:496
 beraviensis 16:496; 17:17,23
 var. *acuminata* 17:17,23
 forma *pilosa* 16:496
 forma *villosa* 16:496
 bettliensis 16:496
 bicolor 17:15
 bignonioides 16:497
 bojeri 16:496
 bombacifolia 16:501
 canescens 16:496; 17:31
 capitata 16:497
 celebica 18:132
 cestroides 16:497
 chinensis 17:18
 chrysocarpa 16:497; 17:27
 chrysomallum 16:497
 Cienkowskii 18:132
 cofassus 16:498
 compressa 16:498; 18:131
 congolensis 16:498
 cooperi 16:498
 cordata 16:498; 17:38
 coursi 16:498
 cymosa 16:498; 18:128
 dissecta 17:19
 divaricata 16:498; 18:131
 diversifolia 16:499
 doniana 16:499; 18:132
 duckei 16:499
 erioclona 18:132
 ferruginea 16:499
 flavens 16:499
 floridula 16:500; 17:10,21
 gamosepala 17:243
 var. *kunsteri* 17:243
 gaumeri 16:500; 17:28
 gigantea 16:500
 glabrata 16:500,501; 17:10,13,21,32
 var. *bombacifolia* 16:501; 17:13,21
 grandifolia 16:502
 grisea 17:244
 guerkeana 16:502; 17:36
 harveyana 16:502
 hemsleyi 16:502
 heptaphylla 16:502; 17:17,23
 heterophylla 17:28,32
 heterophyllum 17:32
 incisa 17:15,17-19,47
 keniensis 16:502
 kuylenii 16:502; 17:8
 kweichowensis 17:8
 laciniosa 17:25
 lanuginosa 17:8
 lanuginosus 17:8
 leucoxylon 16:500,501; 17:8,12,13,21
 limonifolia 17:9,22,23
 littoralis 18:131,132
 longipetiolata 17:35
 longisepala 17:9
 lucens 16:501; 17:9,10; 18:128,131,132
 maduensis 17:10,24
 var. *baumii* 17:10
 subsp. *milaniensis* 17:10
 masoniana 17:10
 megapotamica 17:11
 forma *albiflora* 17:11
 micrantha 17:11
 mindanaensis 17:31
 mollis 16:495; 17:11,13,28,45,50,56
 mombassae 17:12
 negunda 17:12,19
 negundo 16:493-495,501; 17:12-23,28,29
 32,45,49,51,52,56,115
 forma *alba* 17:15,16,19
 forma *albiflora* 17:17,23
 var. *bicolor* 17:51
 var. *cannabifolia* 17:15,17,19,20,31
 var. *cinnabifolia* 17:15,17
 var. *heterophylla* 17:15,16,18,19,23,29
 var. *incisa* 17:18
 forma *intermedia* 17:17,19
 var. *intermedia* 17:17-19
 forma *multifida* 17:18,19
 var. *pseudo-negundo* 16:494

- orinceasis* 17:20
 var. *multiflora* 17:20
orinoccensis 17:20
orinocensis 17:20
 var. *multiflora* 17:20
ovata 17:56,115; 19:47
oxycuspis 17:21,42
 var. *mossambicensis* 17:21,42
pallida 16:501
paniculata 17:49,51
parviflora 16:501; 17:13,21; 18:131
peduncularis 17:9,21,22
 var. *roxburghiana* 17:22
pentaphylla 17:32
perriana 17:36
phaeotricha 17:22
pierrei 17:22
pinnata 17:15,17,22,24,29; 18:132
 var. *alata* 17:24
 forma *anomala* 17:24
 var. *panjarensis* 17:24
pobeguini 17:24
poggei 17:24
polygama 17:24-26
 var. *bakeri* 17:25
 var. *dusenii* 17:25
 var. *glaziovii* 17:26
 var. *hirsuta* 17:26
 var. *warmingii* 17:26
poora 17:26
pseudochrysocharpa 17:27
pseudo-chrysocharpa 17:27
pseudocuspidata 17:27
pseudolea 17:27
puberula 17:27
pubescens 16:495; 17:23,24; 18:132
 var. *genuina* 17:23
 var. *panjarensis* 17:24
pulchra 17:27
pyramidata 17:27,28
quinaria 17:29
quinata 17:15,23,28-32; 18:132
 var. *puberula* 17:30,31; 18:132
 var. *serrata* 17:30,32
radula 17:32,33,35,44
rapini 17:33
rapinii 17:33
rapinioides 17:34
rapinoides 17:34
rehmanni 17:34
 forma *subtomentosa* 17:34
rehmannii 17:34
regnelliana 17:34
resinifera 17:34
rivularis 17:34,35
robynsi 17:32,33,35
rotundifolia 17:54,115
 var. *rotundifolia* 17:54
rubra 17:35
rubro-aurantiaca 17:35
rufescens 17:36
 var. *abludens* 17:36
sampsoni 17:19,36
scabra 17:36
scandens 17:37
schaueriana 17:37
schliebeni 17:37
schombergiana 17:37
 var. *grandiflora* 17:37
sebesiae 17:38
secundiflora 17:38
seineri 17:38
sellowiana 17:38
sereti 17:38
sericea 17:45
siamica 17:38
simplicifolia 16:498; 17:38-40
 var. *vogelii* 17:39
snethlagiana 17:40
sprucei 17:40
 var. *longidentata* 17:40
 var. *vaupesensis* 17:40
stabelii 17:40
staudtii 17:44
stellata 17:41
strickeri 17:41
stylosa 17:41
sumatrana 17:30,41
swynnerkonii 17:41
tangensis 16:496; 17:41,42
teloravina 17:42
teloravina 17:42
thomasi 17:43
 forma *kasaiensis* 17:43
thonneri 17:43
 forma *tibatensis* 17:43
thorelii 17:43
thyrsiflora 17:33,43,44
 var. *laxiflora* 17:44
tomentulosa 17:44
trichantha 17:44
triflora 16:495; 17:13,45-47,50
 angustiloba 17:46
 var. *angustiloba* 17:46
 coriacea 17:46
 var. *coriacea* 17:46
 floribunda 17:46
 var. *floribunda* 17:46
 kraatzii 17:47
 var. *kraatzii* 17:47
 odorata 17:47
 var. *quinquefoliolata* 17:47
 tenuifolia 17:45
trifolia 16:495; 17:11-13,15,45,47,49-56,114-119; 18:331; 20:400
 forma *albiflora* 17:51-53,117,118
 var. *bicolor* 17:50-53
 var. *heterophylla* 17:117
 subsp. *lioralis* 17:54,115
 ovata 17:54
 var. *ovata* 17:54
 var. *ovovata* 17:54
 purpurea 17:54
 var. *purpurea* 17:54
 var. *simplicifolia* 16:495; 17:13,45,50,51
 54,56,114,116,117; 18:331
 var. *subtrisecta* 17:51,116-119; 18:331
 α *trifoliolata* 17:47
 α *trifoliolata* 17:47
 var. *trifoliolata* 17:51
 var. *unifolia* 17:54
 β *unifoliolata* 17:54
 var. *unifoliolata* 17:54,55
 unifoliolata 17:54
 var. *unifoliolata* 17:54
 variegata 17:119
 var. *variegata* 17:52,118,119
trifoliata 19:47
trifoliolata 17:47
 var. *trifoliolata* 17:47
tripinnata 17:31,119,120; 18:421
 var. *clemensorum* 17:119,120
 var. *pubescens* 18:421
tristis 17:120
ubanghensis 17:120
umbrosa 17:120
uniflora 17:240
urceolata 17:240
vansteenisii 17:241
vauthieri 17:241
velutina 17:30,241
venulosa 17:241

- vermoeseni* 17:241
verticillata 17:241
vestita 17:242,243
 forma *glabrescens* 17:243
 forma *millstii* 17:243
 var. *siamica* 17:243
 forma *winkleri* 17:243
villosa 17:243
vogelii 17:39
volkensii 17:243
vondrozensis 17:244
waterlooii 17:244
wellensii 17:244
welwitschii 17:244
Viticicola 17:43,44
 tesmanni 17:43
Vitis 16:23,43,47,223
 palmata 16:23
 riparia 16:23
 vulpina 16:23
Vitis-ideaea 16:12
 punctata 16:12
Vitmania 18:31
Vitmannia 18:31
Vochysia 20:59,60,78
 elliptica 20:78
 elongata 20:78
 pruinosa 20:78
 rufa 20:78
 thyrsoidea 20:78
Vochysiaceae 20:57-60,69,70,78
Vriesea 16:79-85,163,164,457; 19:288-290; 20:129,130,132-135,
 137-144,148-152,158,159,163,168,169,174-178,181,183
 appendiculata 20:135
 appeni 20:158
 arpcalyx 20:142,174
 barclayana 16:164; 20:129,133,174,176
 var. *barclayana* 16:164
 var. *minor* 16:164
 bituminosa 16:79
 var. *bituminosa* 16:79
 var. *minor* 16:79
 brassicoides 20:181
 cacuminis 16:79,84
 capituligera 16:80
 cearensis 16:83
 cereicola 16:457; 20:138,175
 chontalensis 20:137,175,178
 conferta 19:289
 cowellii 16:80; 20:152,175
 crenulipetala 20:132,134,137,175
 cylindrica 16:82; 20:138
 didistichoides 20:132,137,175
 dodsonii 16:80,85
 drepanocarpa 20:144
 drewii 20:130
 duarteana 16:80,85
 dubia 20:148,175
 duvaliana 19:289
 duvaliana X *rostrum-aquilae* 19:289
 egregia 16:80
 elata 20:176
 espinosae 16:163; 20:137,176
 fibrosa 16:81,84
 fragrans 20:133,176
 X *fulgida* 19:289
 geniculata 16:80
 goniorachis 20:140,141
 gracilis 20:176
 var. *tenuis* 20:176
 haplostachya 16:83
 harmisiana 20:137,176
 heterandra 20:132,137,176
 heterostachys 19:289
 hitchcockiana 16:457; 20:138,176
 incurva 16:457,458 20:129,138,175,176
 incurvata 19:289
 inflata 19:289
 itaitiatae 16:82
 lacera 20:137
 lanceifolia 16:81
 limae 20:181,183
 lubbersii 20:140
 luschnathii 19:288
 monstrum 16:81; 20:150,177
 olmosana 20:132
 orjuelae 16:81,85
 panda 16:457; 20:138,141,177
 penduliflora 16:80
 pereziana 16:457; 20:138,177
 pereirae 16:82,85
 petraea 20:168,174,177
 petropoliutana 19:289
 rauhii 20:139
 robusta 16:457; 20:129,138,177
 rodigasiana 16:79
 rostrum-aquilae 19:289
 rubra 20:177
 sagasteguii 16:82,85; 20:138,142
 sanguinolenta 20:176
 saxicola 16:83,85
 segadas-viannae 16:80
 sincorana 19:289
 tequendamae 20:133,137,143,175,178
 tillandsioides 20:142
 triangularis 20:129,141
 tuercckheimii 20:178,181
 unilateralis 16:80
 vidalii 19:289,290
 viride 16:81
 wurdackii 16:83-85
 zamorenensis 20:149,151,174,178
Vulvaria 18:15,18,19
 albescens 18:19
 botrys 18:15
 opulifolia 18:19
 trachiosperma 18:19
 vulgaris 18:18
Wadapus 18:13
Wahlenbergia 17:235
 linarioides 17:235
Wahlenbergella 16:319; 18:293
 Drummondii 16:319
Waltheria 20:77
 americana 20:77
 communis 20:77
Websteria 20:276
 submersa 20:276
 var. *luezelburgii* 20:276
 var. *negrensis* 20:276
Wedelia 18:30,31
 glabra 18:31
 incarnata 18:30,31
 var. *anodonta* 18:30
 var. *nudata* 18:31
 var. *villosa* 18:30
Wedelia 18:30; 20:73,459
 calendulacea 20:459
 chinensis 20:459
 glabra 18:31
 incarnata 18:30
 var. *anodonta* 18:30
 var. *nudata* 18:30
 var. *villosa* 18:30
 puberula 20:73
Weigelia 20:401,402
Wettinia 19:254
 quinaria 19:254
Wettinia 19:251,253,254
 mavensis 19:254
 quinaria 19:254

- utilis* 19:251,253,254
- Weymouthia* 20:329
 - orbiculata* 20:329
- Wilkea* 16:487,491
- Wilkea* 16:487,491
- Willeella* 17:467,470
 - mexicana* 17:470
- Wittrockia* 18:141,142
 - bragarum* 18:141,142
 - campos-portoi* 18:141
 - superba* 18:141
- Woodsia* 16:47
- Woodsiaceae 17:250
- Wormia* 20:456
 - triquetra* 20:456
- Xanthium* 17:441-443
 - pennsylvanicum* 17:441
- Xanthophyceae 16:262
- Xenasma* 18:128
 - vermiferum* 18:128
- Xeraea* 18:13,14
 - caespitosa* 18:13
 - decumbens* 18:13
 - globosa* 18:13
 - tuberifera* 18:14
- Xerandra* 18:7
 - celosioides* 18:7
- Xerophyta 18:331
- Xerosiphon* 18:13
- Xylia* 20:495
 - xylocarpa* 20:495
- Xylopa* 17:161; 20:71
 - grandiflora* 20:71
- Xylosma* 16:442; 20:73
 - chiapense* 16:442
 - quichense* 16:442
- Xylosteon* 17:114
 - morrowi* 17:114
- Xylosteum* 16:36,37
 - caeruleum* 16:36
 - oblongifolium* 16:37
 - tataricum* 16:37
- Xyridaceae 19:13; 20:463
- Xyris* 17:461; 19:32,69,246,477; 20:26,282,350,463
 - ambigua* 20:350
 - decipiens* 20:282
 - indica* 19:246; 20:463
 - microcephala* 17:461; 19:477
- Zanthoxylum* 18:457,463-465,472; 20:311
 - subgen. *Fagara* 18:464
 - fraxineum* 20:311
 - harrisii* 20:311
 - rhosifolium* 18:465
 - sprucei* 18:465
 - tachuelo* 18:463,464,472
- Zea* 19:42,51; 20:55
 - mays* 19:42,51
- Zeyhera* 20:72
 - montana* 20:72
- Zizia* 17:101,105; 18:293
 - aptera* 17:105
 - aurea* 17:105
 - cordata* 17:105
- Zollernia* 17:25
 - ilicifolia* 17:25
- Zoopsis* 20:322
- Zornia* 20:61,75
 - diphylla* 20:75
 - latifolia* 20:75
 - reticulata* 20:75
- Zoysia* 20:460
 - matrella* 20:460

THE COMPS OF MEXICO, Volume 6
TAGETEAE AND ANTHEMIDEAE
B.L. TURNER

1996, 8 1/4 x 10 3/4 in., 97 pp., \$29.95, ISBN 0-9642085-1-2.

The first of an anticipated ten volume series on the Asteraceae of México, this volume includes the tribes Tageteae and Anthemideae. Later volumes will include the remainder of the 2700+ species of Asteraceae known from México. The Mexican representatives of the family are particularly rich in the tribes Helenieae, Heliantheae, and Eupatorieae.

Limited supply of Phytologia Memoirs volumes 9 (The University of Texas Herbaria Type Register-\$17.95) and 2 (A Sixth Summary of the Verbenaceae, Avicenniaceae, Stilbaceae, Dicrostylidaceae, Symphoremaceae, Nyctanthaceae, and Eriocaulaceae of the World as to Valid Taxa, Geographic Distribution, and Synonymy-\$12.95) are also available.

Please complete order form and send to:
Phytologia, 185 Westridge Drive, Huntsville, Texas 77340-8916 U.S.A.
Telephone (409) 295-5410; Federal EIN 76-0274455

Please reserve my copy(ies) of PHYTOLOGIA MEMOIRS as indicated below:

- _____ copy(ies) Phytologia Memoirs 10; Turner, *The Comps of Mexico, volume 6-- Tageteae and Anthemideae* @ \$29.95 per copy.\$ _____
- _____ copy(ies) Phytologia Memoirs 9; Todzia, *The University of Texas Herbaria Type Register* @ \$17.95 per copy.\$ _____
- _____ copy(ies) Phytologia Memoirs 2; Moldenke, *Sixth Summary of the Verbenaceae, Avicenniaceae, Stilbaceae, . . .* @ \$12.95 per copy. _____

Shipping/handling (\$4.95 first copy [\$8.95 to non U.S.A. addresses]; \$2.85 each additional).

Subtotal.

Texas residents please add 8.25% sales tax.

Total \$ _____

All orders payable in advance in U.S. dollars, free of any service charges. Shipping rates quoted are for surface delivery, allow 4-6 weeks for delivery in the U.S., longer overseas. For air shipping, remit an additional \$8.40 per copy to U.S. addresses, or \$16.20 to overseas addresses.

THANK YOU.

This page may be reproduced without restriction.

New York Botanical Garden Library



3 5185 00288 4458

Information for Authors

Articles from botanical systematics and ecology, including biographical sketches, critical reviews, and summaries of literature will be considered for publication in PHYTOLOGIA. Manuscripts may be submitted either on computer diskette, or as clean typescript. Diskettes will be returned to authors after action has been taken on the manuscript. Diskettes may be 5.25" or 3.5" and may be written in any IBM or Macintosh compatible format. Typescript manuscripts should be single spaced and will be read into the computer using a scanner. The scanner will read standard type fonts but will not read dot matrix print. Manuscripts submitted in dot matrix print cannot be accepted. Use underscore (not italics) for scientific names. Language of manuscripts may be either English or Spanish. Figures will be reduced to fit within limits of text pages. Therefore, figures should be submitted with internal scales. Legends for figures should be included in figures whenever possible. Each manuscript should have an abstract and key word list. Specimen citations should be consistent throughout the manuscript. Serial titles should be cited with standard abbreviations. References cited only as part of nomenclatural summaries should not appear in Literature Cited. Nomenclatural work should include one paragraph per basionym and must provide proper (as defined by the current *International Code of Botanical Nomenclature*) citation of sources of epithets and combinations.

Authors should arrange for two workers in the appropriate field to review the manuscript before submission. Copies of reviews should be forwarded to the editor with the manuscript. Manuscripts will not be published without review.

Cost of publication is currently \$13.00 US per page for publication without reprints. Publication with 100 reprints is provided for \$18.00 US per page, 200 reprints for \$21.50 US per page. Page charges are due with manuscript and no paper will be published before payment is received in full. Reprints must be ordered and paid for in advance. Page charges will be determined on the basis of a typeset page. Title page should include title, author(s) name(s), and address(es). No extra charge is made for line drawings provided they conform to limitations of size and proportion for normal text. Halftones require an extra charge of \$14.00 US per page at 100%. Enlargement or reductions cost an additional \$6.00 per page.